ᐱᔾᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᔾᑦᑕ·ᐋᔅᑕᒥᔅᑕᒥᑦᑐᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒥᒃᓵ ᒥᑦᑎᓐᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐋᔅᐋᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᔅᒥᐁᔅᑦᒫᑫᑦ ᑲ ᐋᔅᒥᐋᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪ·ᐊ, ᑭᔅᔾ ᐅ·ᑲᔅᔾᑭᑦᑎᓱᑦ:

2 ·ᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᔅᑦᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᓕᓈᓇᑦ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓱᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒋᒃᓵ

3 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑫᐃᓇᓐ

4 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑦ·ᒫᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑫᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᓈᔅᑭᔅᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓂᓕᑦᓵ

5 ᒫᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫᓇ·ᐁᓕᑦ·ᒫ·ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐃᓕ ᑖ·ᐯ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐁᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᐃᐃᑲᒐᓕᑦ: ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒐᓈᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔅᑲ·ᐊᑦᓵ

6 ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒋᔅᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᒐᐸᓇ, ·ᒥᒋᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᒐᓕᒋᓵ

7 ᓂᒋᓵᓂᑐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᖅᑭ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑫᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᔅᔾᖅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑫᐃᓇ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔅᔾᑦᑲ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔅᔾᖅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓇ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃᓵ

8 ᒥᓇ, ᐅᖅᑭ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑫᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᐊᑦ: ·ᐁᔅ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓇ ᒫᔾᐃᐸᓕᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑖ·ᐯ ·ᐋᔅᔾᓱᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᑦ ᒐᑲᓱᑫᑦᓵ

9 ᐊᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᓇ ·ᐋᔅᔾᓱᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒐᑦ, ᐁ ᐸ·ᑲᑖᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐃᒋᓵᓇ, ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐱᓕᖅ ᐊᓄᑦᓵ

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐋᑦ ·ᐃᒋᓵᓇ ·ᐋᔅᔾᓱᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓱᔅᑦᓵ

11 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑖᑦ ᐃᒋᓵᓇ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐱᒧᒐᑦ ᓂᖅᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑎ-ᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᑖᓇᒐ ᐅᑐᒐᑦ, ·ᐁᔅ ·ᐋᓂᑎᐱᔾᑭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐹᐱᔅᑲᑯ ᓵ

12 ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᐱᔾᑦᑕ·ᐋᔅᔾᔅᔾᑦᑐᑦ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᑲᒐᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᔾᓂᑲᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

13 ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒫ·ᐊᒋ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑐᑦ, ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐋ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᒋ·ᑖᑦᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐊᐱᔾᑦᑕ·ᐋᔅᔾᔅᔾᑦᑐᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᓵ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅᑖᐃᒫᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ·ᐁᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᑦᑐᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓱᔅᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓇ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐁᑦ ᒥᒋ·ᑖᑦᓵ

15 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓵᑭᑖᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭᓇ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓱᐊᑭᑖ·ᑫ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ, ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓕ·ᐊᓇ

16 ·ᐁᔅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᒪᑲᑦ ᐃᔾᓱᐃᓇᐃᓇ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᔅ·ᑲ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒧᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓱᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᑖᐃᒫᑦ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦᓵ

17 ᐊᔅᑭ ᒫᑲ ·ᐁᐱᐳᓕᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᒪᑲᑦ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑕ·ᒫᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᒪᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑕᑦᓵ

18 ᐊᐱᔾᑦᑕ·ᐋᔅᔾᔅᔾᑦᑐᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒫᒋᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑭᑭ: ᑖᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᓇᔾᐸᑦ ᐁ

ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᑲᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑕᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᑕ ᓇᔅᑖᒃ ᐅᑕᒃ; ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᒫᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑳᑭᓐ

19 ᑭᓕᓇᓇᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᐊᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐃᕐᑦᐊᑲᓂᓈᑦ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐅᐃᕐᑦᐊᑲᓂᔭᒃ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᕐᑦᐃᑯᑖᓇᑦᐊᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓕᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑳ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐃᕐᑦᐊᑲᓂᔭᒃᓐ

20 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐳᒥᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦᓐ

21 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᑕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᑖᑦᐯᐃᓐᓐ

22 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᔅᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐊᑦᓄᑕᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐯᑎᐃᓕᒋ? ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑳᓇ ᓇᔅᑖᒃ ᐯ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᑦᓄᑕᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊᓐ

23 ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᐊᑦᓄᑕᑦᐊᑦᑫ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᔭᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑦᐊᐃᑕᒫᑫᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊ, ᐊᔭᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᐊᓯᒋᓐ

24 ᐅᑯᕐᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᒪ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃᓐ ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑯᓇᑦᑫ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊᑦᓐ

25 ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒫᑫᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒫᑦᑕᒃ, ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓐ

26 ᐅᐅ ᑫᑳᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐊᔅᔅᒥᑖᑦᑳᒃᓐ

27 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐳᒥᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑖᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑖᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐳᒥᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑯᔅᑫᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᑳᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑖᑦᐯᒪᑦᑳᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᒪᑦᑳᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᒥᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒫᑯᔅᑫᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᑦᐅᒃᓐ

28 ᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᐱᔅᑦᑦᐊᔅᔅᐳᒃ, ᑕᑭ ᐱᒋᔅᑳᐃᒃ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᓄᑯᓯᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᔅᑦᒃ ᒪᖅᑳᐃ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅᑳ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓯᔅᑦᐅᒃ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᑫᓐ

29 ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒃ ᐅ ᑦᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑐᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐳᑦᒃ ᑦᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᓐ 3.

1 ᑳᓇᑦᐊᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᑫᑯ ᐳᐃ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᕐᓂᑳᑎᑳᐃᔭᒃ! ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐅᑳ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᔭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᐃᓕ ᐅᑳ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑯᑦᓐ

2 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᑦᑳᒃ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᓇᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᖅᑦᑳ ᓄᑦᑳᒃ ᑫ ᐃᕐᑕ ᐊᔭᔭᒃ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᓇᑦ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᓄᑯᓯᐅ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᔅᐱᑕᑦᐊᓇᑦ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐊᑦᒫᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓇᑯᓯᑦᓐ

3 ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐯ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐅᒃᓕᑦ ᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᔭᑭᐃᑎᓯ, ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᕐ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓕᒋᓐ

4 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᒪᑭᐳᑦᒃ ᐱᑯᐱᑦᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓕᓕᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᒪᑭᐳᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑦᐅᒋ ᐱᑯᓂᑳᒃᒐᒃ ᐅᓕᓕᑦᐅᐃᓐᓐ

5 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑯ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

6 ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑕᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒋᑦᑳᑦᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑭᐳᑦ: ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᒥᑭᐳᑕᒥᑦᑫ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒥᑦᓐ

7 ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐧᐃᔅᔅᑐᒃ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐧᐃᐸᔅᒥᑯᐧᐊᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑦᑲ ᐧᑳᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐧᑳᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐧᑳᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᓕᒋᓇ

8 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᑲ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᒋᑦ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒻᓇ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᒋᑦᑕᐧᐊᓕᒋ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓇ

9 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦᑕᐃᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒻ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᒪ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓕᐧᐊ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᑕᒻ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦᑕᐃᑭᑦᓇ

10 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅᒥᓂᔅ ᓂᖅᑕ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᔅᒥᓂᔅ: ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐅᑕᒧᐧᑭ ᐧᑳᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᔅᓇᓇ

11 ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐅᐃᓇ ᓃᖅᑕᒻ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᐸᒃᓇ

12 ᓇᒧᐃᓚ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᑫᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᐧᑖᓕᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᔅᓇᓇ ᑕᓂᑭ ᐧᐅᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ? ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒫᓈᑕᓂᓕᑭ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐃᒋᔅᓇᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᑳᔾᑭᑖᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭᓇ

13 ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᒫᒪᔅᑲᑕᒧᒃ, ᓂᒋᔅᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᑯᐸᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓇ

14 ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓈᓇᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔾᖅᑲᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓇ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᓵᑭᐊᑯᒃ ᑳ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᐃ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᒋᒃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᔅᓇᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᓇᒃ ᑕᔅᑫᐧᓇ

15 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐯᐧᑲᑖᑫ ᐃᒋᔅᓇᓇ ᐅᓂᐸᓇᐧᐅᐃᐧ: ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓂᐸᓇᐧᐅᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧᓇ

16 ᐅᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐧ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓇᓈᓇᐧ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑎᑖᑖᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ ᑳ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᐃ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᑐᒋᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

17 ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔾᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ ᐧᐅᓗᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᒫᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐃᒋᔅᓇᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᕈᐧᐊᑐᑦᑕᐧᐊᑦ, ᑖᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᓕᐧᑭ?

18 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᔅᑦᑕᐧᐊᔅᒥᔅᒥᑐᒃ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᐃᓂᓈᒃ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᐅᓚᓕᓈᒃ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐅᑦᑕᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᓈᒃ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑖᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃᓇ

19 ᐅᑯᑕ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑳ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑖᐧᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋᔾᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑳ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᓈᓇᐧ ᑭᐅᐃᓈᒃ ᑫᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᑯᓇ

20 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᑭᐅᐃᓇᐧ ᐃᑕᒫᑯᔾᐧᑫ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᔾᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐧ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᐅᐃᓇᐧ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᓇ

21 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᑭᐅᐃᓇᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑕᒫᑯᔾᐧᑫ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐧᑖᔾᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᐅᒥᓇᐅᔅᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓇ

22 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᓇᐧ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅᐧᑫᐃᓇ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓗ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ:

23 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑖᐧᐅᔅᑕᑦᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓇ ᒋᔅᔅ X, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔾᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓕᓕᐧᐊᑎᑕᒃᓇ

24 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒫᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᐱᒋᔅᑲᐧᐅᐧ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓇ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐧᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᑕᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑕᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒫᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒃᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 4.

1 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᐧᑲᒃ, ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓚ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑯ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑖᐧᐅᑖᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᑯᒃ ᐊᒫᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᒋᐧᐊᐧᑫ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᒥᑦᑕ ᓇᔅᐸᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃᓇ

2 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᓱᒥᒪᔪᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᔪᑲᓂ ᒥᓯᔪᐅ ᑯ ᐊᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ ᒋᖅ ᐊᑦ ᐃᔭᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔪᓂᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᑦ:

3 ᒥᓯᔪᐅ ᑯ ᐊᒫᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ ᒋᖅ ᐊᑦ ᐃᔭᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔪᓂᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᑦ: ᐅᐊᑲᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑲ ᓇᖅᐸᒃ ᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᔪᑦ; ᐊᒃᓴ ᒫᑲ ᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᑖᓕᐊᓂ

4 ᑭᓚᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᓇᐊᑦ, ᐊᐱᖅᑕᐊᔪᔪᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋᐊᐊᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ: ᐅᖅ ᐊᐊᓯᐅ ᑭᖅᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᑖᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦᓂ

5 ᐃᓚᐊᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᐊᑦ; ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᑦ

6 ᑭᓚᓇᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᓇᓇᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᖅᓱᒫᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐊ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᓇᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᓱᓕᒪᑦ ᑖᐅᐊᓂ ᐊᒫᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᓂᔪᓄᐊ ᐊᒫᑦ

7 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑕᑦ: ᐅᖅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑦ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯᔪᐅ ᑯ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᖅᓱᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ

8 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᖅᓱᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ; ᐅᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ

9 ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓄᑯᑖᑯᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᖅᑕᑦ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᖅᑭᑦ, ᐃᓚᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᑦᑲ

10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭᓚᓇᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᖅᑕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᖅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖅᑕᒫᑦᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᓂᑦᒧᐃᓂᓇᐊᑦ

11 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᑦᑲᑦ, ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲᑦ, ᑭᓚᓇᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᑦᑕᓇᑦ

12 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐸᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊᓇ ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᓯᐊᑭᐅᑦᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᑯᓇᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᐅᐃᓇ ᒥᑦᓂᐃᐃᑲᒐᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᑯᐊᑦᑲᑦ

13 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᖅᓱᒐᓇᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᐊᑦ, ᐃᓚ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑦᑲᑦ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒐᓇᓇᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᐃᒐᓇᓇᑦ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᖅᑕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᓕᒋ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᑦᑲᑦ

15 ᒥᓯᔪᐅ ᐊᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᔪᑭ ᒋᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᖅ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐯᒋᖅᑲᑯ, ᐃᓚ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊᑦ

16 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓱᒐᓇᓇᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐅᒐᓇᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᑦᑲᑦ, ᐱᒋᖅᑲᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐱᒋᖅᑲᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊᑦ

17 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑦᓂᐃᐃᑲᒐᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒫᔭᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᓇᐅᐃᐃᓇ ᑎᐸᖅᑯᓂᑭᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ: ᐅᖅ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᐊᒫᔭᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᐊᒫᔭᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᑦᑲᑦ

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᑦᑲᑦ: ᒫᑲ ᑖᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᐅᐃᓇ ᐊᓚᐃᐅᐃᐅᐃᓇᓇᒪᑦᑲᓇ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓇ; ᐅᖅ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᒫᔭᒪᑦᑲᓇ ᓇᓂᑲᒐᓕᑦᓕᒧᐃᓇᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂᐃᐃᐊᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃᓂᑦᑲᑦ

19 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲᑦ

20 ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐅᐅᒐᑭ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐸᐅᑖᑦ ᐃᒋᖅᓱᓇ, ᑭᓚᖅᑭᖅᑭᑦ: ᐅᖅ ᓇᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᖅᓱᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐊᐸᒪᑦ, ᑖᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐊᐸᒪᑦ?

21 ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᖅᑭᐃᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᓇᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐃᒋᖅᓱᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐊᑦᑲᑦ

ᐱᔾᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑎᐋ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᑊ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᒃ: ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃ·ᐅᓕᒋ, ᓵᑭᐅᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᐃᑯᓕᒋᓐ

2 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑊᓕᐅᓈᓇᒃ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᒥᔅ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑊᐃᓇᓐ

3 ·ᐅᔅ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᓯᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑊᐃᓇ: ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑊᐃᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐋᓕᒪᓂᓕ·ᐊᓐ

4 ·ᐅᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓵᑯᒋᐃ·ᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᔾᑭ: ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓵᑯᒋᐃ·ᐅᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᔾᑭ, ᑭ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᐅᑎᓐ

5 ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᑕᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐋᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ?

6 ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑎ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒃ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑐᑕᒃ, ᐊᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᐃᓂᐃᑦᓐ

7 ·ᐅᔅ ᐃᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ·ᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᐋᔾᒥᐃᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ: ᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᓂᔅᑎᒋᒃ ᐯᔾᑯ·ᐊᒃᓐ

8 ᐃᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᓗᖅᑐ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ, ᐊᒫᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂᐱ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒥᑯ: ᐅᐅ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᓂᔅᑎᑭ ᐯᔾᒃ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲ·ᓇᓐ

9 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ·ᐅᑎᓇᒧ·ᐋ·ᐋ·ᑊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑐ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑖ·ᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ: ·ᐅᔅ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓐ

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ, ᐋᔾᑭᑦ ᐅᒃᓕᑦ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᑕ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊ, ᑭᓛᔅᑭᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐅᑦ: ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑖ·ᐯᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓐ

11 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᐅᒃᓕᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒋᔅᑲᑯᓕᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔾᐋᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐊ ᐋᔾᑭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔾᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐋᔾᑭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃᓐ

13 ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕ·ᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐋᔾᔅᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑖ·ᐯᔅᓕᑕ·ᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔅᓐ

14 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᐃᐊᔅᐯᓕᒧᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᓇᑐᒪᔾᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔅᑐᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᓕᑕᒧᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑖᓇᓐ:

15 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᑐᑖᒃ, ᑫ·ᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᔾᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑐᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐋᔾᔾᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃᓐ

16 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ·ᐋᐸᒫᑐ ᐃᒋᓱᓇ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᓕᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᑫᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᓕᒃᓐ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑖᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔾᒥᐅᔅᑕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪᓐ

17 ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᒃ ᒪᒋ·ᑕᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᒃᓐ

18 ᑭ ᑭᕐᕋᓕᐅᓈᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᓐᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᒻ ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᑲᓐᐅᑦᒥᑎᓯ, ᓐᒪ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓵᒥᓂᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᑦᑕᒋᕐ.

19 ᑭ ᑭᕐᕋᓕᐅᓈᓐᓄᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᕐᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᑲ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᑲᕐ.

20 ᑭ ᑭᕐᕋᓕᐅᓈᓐᓄᑦ ᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᕐᓵ ᐅ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᓕᒋ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑲ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓄᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᕋᓕᒪᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐱᒋᕐᑲᑦᐊᓈᓐᓄᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᐃᑦ, ᐊᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᕐᓵ ᑭᕐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑖᑦᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓐᓄᕐ.

21 ᐊᐱᕐᑦᑕᐊᕐᕐᕐᑦᑲᑦ, ᑲᓐᐅᑦᒥᑎᓯᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓐᑲᑦ ᐅᒋᕐ ᐅᒥᓐᕐ

σᓕ ᐅ ᒫᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓯᓐᐊᒫᕋᑦᐃᓐ ᒐᓐᕐ

1 ᓂᓕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑦᑕᓯᕐᓵᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓐᐊᒪᑦᐊᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓛᑦᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᕐᑦᕋᑦ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᑲ; ᓐᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᓕ ᐱᑯ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕋᓕᑕᑭᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ;

2 ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐱᒋᕐᑲᑯᓵᑲ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕋ ᕋ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᓵᑲᕐ

3 ᕐᐅᓕᒋᕋᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕐᐃᑯᓐᐊᑦ, ᑭᑎᒫᕋᓕᒋᕋᐃᓐ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᑲᓵᕐᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᕋᑦ ᒋᕐᕐ ᐅᑖᐃᒪᐃᑦ, ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᑲ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦᐃᓂᑲᕐ

4 ᓈᕐᐱᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓚᑦᐊᑐᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑦᐊᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑐᒋᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᐃᓂᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᑦᐊᑎᑦᑲ ᐅᑖᑦᐃᒪᑦᑲ

5 ᐊᓗᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᕐᓕᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅᑭᒫᕐᑦᕋᑦ, ᓐᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᒫᓐ ᐱᑯ ᐅᓐᑭ ᑲᕋᕐᑦᕋᑦᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓐᐊᒫᑖᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓃᓐᑦᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦᑲᕐ

6 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᕐᐱᓈᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕋᕐᑦᕋᑦᐃᓐᓄᕐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑲᕋᕐᑦᕋᑦᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐯᑕᒥᑦ ᓃᓐᑦᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑎᕐᑦᑲᕐ

7 ᐅᕐ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐅᑲᑲᕐᓕᓯᕐᑦᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑎᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᒋᕐᕐ ᐯᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᓕᒋ ᐅᑦᐃᕐᓯᑦᑲᕐ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑲᑲᕐᓕᓯᐃᑦᐅᕐ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓇᕐᑖᑦ ᐯᑦᑲᕐ

8 ᑲᓐᑦᐊᑦᒥᑎᓯᑦᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᐊᓂᑦᑖᕐᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕋᑦᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᑖᕐᑦᑲ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᑦᑲ ᒥᑦᓂ ᑎᑦᐊᑦᒫᑯᓯᑦᐃᓐᑦᑲᕐ

9 ᐊᑦᐅᓐ ᐅᑦᐅᑦᑕᒧᑦᕋ, ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑎᕋᕐᑦᕋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓗᐊᒫᕋᑦᐃᓂᑦᑲ ᐯ, ᓐᒪᑦᐃᓚ ᐊᕐᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑕᕋᕐᑦᕋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓗᐊᒫᕋᑦᐃᓂᑦᑲ ᐯ, ᐊᕐᑦᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑖᑦᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑦᐊᑦ

10 ᑮᓐᐱᓐ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᑦᕋ ᐊᑦᐅᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᓗᐊᒫᕋᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓚ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓈᑦᐸᒥᐃᓯᑦᕋᑦ

11 ᐅᕐ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᓈᑦᐸᒥᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᒋᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᕋᒋᕋᐃᓂᓕᑦᑲᕐ

12 ᐅ ᐊᓗᓗᓐ ᒥᕐᑦ ᕋᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓐᐊᒫᑦᑲᑦ, ᓐᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑖᓗᓐ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑲᑦᓈᓐ ᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑲᓐᐸᑦ: ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐸᑯᕐᓕᑐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓈᑎᑖᑦᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᑐᓂᓈᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓗᒥᐃᑐᓗᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓚᑦᐊᑦᒪᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᕐᑭᓂᑦᑲᕐ

13 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᕐᕐᒥᕐᑦ ᑲ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᓛᑦᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑦᓂᕐᑦᕋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᕐᑦᑲᓂᓕᐊᕐ ᐅᒥᓐᕐ

ᓂᕐᑐ ᒫᒪᔅᐃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᕋᔅᐃᓐ ᒐᓐᓯ

---

1 ᓂᓚ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᑦᑯᓯᔭᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᔅᐊᒃ ᓈᕐᐱᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑳᔭᕐ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᒃ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

2 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑖᓐ, ᐊᔅᐊᓯᐅ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᕋᔅᑲᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑕᔅᐁᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔅᓛᐸᐧᐃᓯᔭᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᒪᒋᐅᔭᓐ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᒥᔅᓛᐸᐧᐃᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᒃᓯ

3 ᔅᐁᕐ ᓈᕐᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓚᔅᐊᐅᓐ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᒪᔅᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑯᕐᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒋᕐᑲᑯᔭᓐ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒧᐅᔭᓐ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

4 ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐊᔅᐊᓯᐅ ᓂ ᒥᓚᔅᐊᐅᓐ ᐃᕐᐱᕐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑕᒫᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᐊᕐᕋᒥᓵᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒧᐅᒋᒃ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

5 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑖᓐ, ᔅᑲᔭᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᐅᓐ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᕋᔅᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᔅᐊᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᑐᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒫᓐᐅᔅᐊᒃ;

6 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᔅᑦᔅᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᔅᐁᐃᓂᓕᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑮᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᒋᐊᔅᑦᔅᐊ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐱᒋᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐃᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑐᐅᓐ:

7 ᔅᐁᕐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᔅᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᕋᔅᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᕐᓐᑖᓚᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

8 ᐁᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᑕᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᔅᐁᒋᒃ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓂᒃᓯ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᔅᐊᔅᐊᒃ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᑖᐊᑦᑕᕐᔅᑦ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᑖᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᓈᓐᓯ

10 ᐁᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑮᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᔭᓐᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑐᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᕋᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᐸᔅᑲᓇᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᒧᒋᐸᔅᑲᕐᐁᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ: ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒃᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐱᑯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᕋᒋᔅᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᐃᒋᓵᓂᑐᓕᒋ, ᑭᑦᐊᒪᔅᐁᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓈᓕᒋ, ᐁ ᔅᐊᓚᐃᔅᐁᐱᓈᑦ ᓂᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐊ ᐅᒋᓐ

11 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑖᓐ ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑖ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒫᓛᑦᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓛᔅᒃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᒋᑦ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᐅᒋ ᔅᐊᐸᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᔅᐊᓐ

12 ᑎᒥᕐᓇᔭᔅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᒋᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᔅᐯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᕋᒋᔅᐊᒃ: ᐁᐁ, ᓂᓚᓈᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᒋᒫᓈᓐ; ᑭ ᑭᔅᕋᓕᐅᓐ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᐁ ᑖᔅᐯᒪᑲᒃᓐ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓐ ᒥᕐᑦ ᕋᔅᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᓐ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᐳ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓐ:

14 ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔅᓕᐅᓐ ᐅᐸᔅᑭᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐊᐸᒥᑖᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑐᓂᓈᒃ ᕋ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑐᔭᒃᓐ ᑳᔭᕐᓕᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒃᓐ ᑭᑐᐅᒥᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑳᔅᑲᒃᓐ ᐊᑦᒥᔅᑳᔅᐃᒃ ᑭᑐᐅᒥᓇᔅᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᒋᒃᓐ

ᐅ ᒫᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᕐᐃᓐ ᒍᑦ

---

1 ᒍᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᓇᓗᑲᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐯ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑦᐃᒋᓴᓇ ᕿᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᐃᑯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᑦᐁᐅᑦᐃᒪᑦᐃᓕᒋ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᒫᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᒋᓴᑦ ᐯᑦᑲ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑳ ᓇᑦᒫᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓐ

2 ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒋᕐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᑦᐃ ᐊᑑᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑳᑐᓕᑦᒧᑦᐃᓐ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐁᑦᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᓕᑭᑦᒫᑲᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦᓐ

3 ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᑲᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓈᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᐊᒥᑦᓗᓕᑦᒫᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒫᓐ ᒫᒪᐃ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑦᐁᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᕐᑭᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐁᓕᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑲᑦᕐ ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑦᐁᐸᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᐯᑦᑲᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦᑲᓐ

4 ᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒧᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕐᑦᒋᒧᑦᐊᑦ, ᑦᐁᑦᑲᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᒫᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᒋᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᒋᒥᑦᐁᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᑳ ᒪᒋᑦᑦᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᕐᑭᑦᓇᑦᒫᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᑦᐊ ᐅ ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑮᑦᕐᑦᐊᑦᑎᒋᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᕐ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓗᑦᐊᑦᒋᑦ ᐱᐸᓗᑦᐊᑦᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᑦᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᒥᓇᑦᐊ ᒋᓴᑦ ᐯᓐ

5 ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᒋᑦᐊᒥᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦ ᐁᓗᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑦᕐᓕᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ ᐃᒋᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑦᑎᒫ ᑭ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᒋᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐁᑦᒥᓕᒋᓐ

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓇᒪᓕᑦ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐅ ᑦᑕᕐᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒫᒪᒋᑦᑲᐱᓯᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᑦᐊᐱᑦᕐᑦᐊᐱᐊ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᐱᓕᒡ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑲᓂᑦᐊᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑕᑲᕐᓇᓐ

7 ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᓴᑦᒪᑦ ᓗᒡᑦ ᑯᒪᑦ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐃᕐ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᒋᑦ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᓈᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓯᓕᑦ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᕐᓄᑦᐊᑦᐸᒫᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᑎᐸᒪᒋᑖᒋᑦ ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᑦᑲᓐ

8 ᐁᑯ ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓄᓯᐃ ᐅᐸᑦᐊᑦᒧᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓯᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᐁᓕᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᐁᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇᓐ

9 ᐁᓕᑦᐁᑦ ᒫᑲ ᒪᕐᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᐁᓇᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐊᑦᑕᐁᒫᑦ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐸᑦ ᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᒧᓯᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᐁᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑲᒫᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐁᑦ, ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᑭᑦᐊᒫᑦᑲᓐ

10 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑦᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭᑦᕐᓕᑦᑭᑦ: ᒫᑲ ᕐᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᒋᑦᑦ ᑳ ᑭᑦᕐᓕᑦᑭᑦ, ᑖᐱᑦᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓯᑦᑦ, ᐅᐅ ᕐᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓂᐃᑎᓯᑦᐊᑦᑲᓐ

11 ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑭᓯᑦᐊᑦ! ᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑲᓈᓕᑦ ᕐᓇ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐊᓂᕐᓄᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐁᓕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓯᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᑦᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑯᑦᐊᓐ

12 ᐅᑯ ᒪᓯᓇᓯᐃᓂᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐁᐃ ᒪᑯᕐᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᐊᒋᒪᑯᕐᒥᑖᑦᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᕐᒥᑎᓯᒋᑦ: ᑦᐊᑦᑯᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑦᐊᑭ, ᐁ ᑦᐁᑦᐁᑖᑦᑦᑭ; ᒥᑦᑎᑦᑲᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᕐᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑳ ᓂᕐᑦᐊᓈᑖᓂᓕᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᒋᑦ, ᓂᑦᕐᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᒋᒋᑦᑦᑦᑦᑭᒋᑦᐁᐱᑖᑦᑲᓂᐃᒋᑦ;

13 ᐁ ᑯᑦᑖᑎᑯᓯᒋᑦ ᑲᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᐱᑦᑎᑦᐊᑖᒧᒋᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᐅ ᓇᓂᐁᐃᓯᐃᓂᑦᐊᑦ; ᐁᑦᒥᑦᓕᒋᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᕐᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᑖᒋᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑲᑎᐃ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑳᑭᕐᓇ

14 ᐃᓇᒃ ᒫᒃ ᓗᒥᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᑯᓐᑦᔅ ᒃ ᐊᓂᔅᑫ ᐅᒋᑦ ᐋᑦᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᐊᐃᑫᐃ ᐊᓕᒧᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᐅ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑐᑦ, ᒫᑎᒃ, ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᑐᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑫᓐᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᓐᑦᒥᒃ ᒋᒥᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ,

15 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑯᒋᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒋ ᒃ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓂᓕᓐᐊ ᒃ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᒪᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃ ᐳᑦᒥᓕᒋ, ᓗᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᓐᐊ ᒃ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᒪᒋᓐᑦᓐᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓐᒃᓄᒥᑯᑦᓇ

16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᐊᓐᒃᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᑦᓐᐅᔅᒃᒃ, ᐅᑦᑦᒥᒥᓐᐅᔅᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᓐᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᓐᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᓐᐊᓐᐊ; ᐅᐳᓂᓐᐊᓐᐊ ᒫᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᒪᒃᓂᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒧᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᓐᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓐᓛᐸᒫᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓇᑯᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓯᒋᒃᓇ

17 ᒫᒃ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᒃᒃ, ᑭᔅᑭᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑐᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᒥᓇᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ X;

18 ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑦᒫᑦᒃᒃ ᒥᓐᒃᒃ ᒫᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ ᐅᐹᐱᓄᑦᑫᔅᒃᒃ, ᑫ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᓐᐅ ᐅ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᓐᐃ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᓐᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐᐊ

19 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᐊᓐᒃᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐹᒃᓂᐃᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᑐᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓐᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᒫᓐᒃᓇ

20 ᒫᒃ ᑭᓕᓐᐊᒋ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐳᒋᒃᐸᓐᐃᐃᑎᓯᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓐᐊᒋ ᐳᓂᑭ ᑦᓐᐅᐸᓕᑦᒪᐃᓐᐃᓂᓐᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐸᒃ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ,

21 ᒃᓇᓐᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᔅᑭᐃᓐᐅᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔅᓐᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐅ ᔅᓐᐅᓕᑭᓐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᒥᓇᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ X ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓐᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓇ

22 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᑯᒃ, ᐹᐱᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑦᓐᐊᔅᒃ;

23 ᑯᑦᑭᔭᒃ ᒫᒃ ᔅᑭᓯᓐᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᑯᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒋᐱᐅᓐᒃᒃ; ᐅ ᐸᓐᒃᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᐳᒋᒃ ᐧᐃᓐᒋᒃᓇ ᐧᐃᔭᔅ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᔅᐅᒃᓇ

24 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇᓐᐅᓕᒥᑦᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᓂᔅᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᐃᑦᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐃᐅᓕᑦᑰᓯᔅᒃ ᐅᑎᑦᒃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓐᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑦᑰᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒪᐃᓂᒃ,

25 ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᒃᑫᑦᓐᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓐᐅᒥᓇᑦ, ᑫ ᐧᐃ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑦᑰᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓐᐅᓕᑦᑰᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᓇ ᐅᒥᑦᓇ

ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑰᑦᑫᓐᐃᓇ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᒪᓇᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇ 1.

1 ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑰᑦᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ X, ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᒃᓂᒪ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑭ; ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔅᐊᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᒪᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᒃᓂᒪ ᒃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᒃᓕᒪ ᐅᒋ;

2 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑐᑦᒫᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᔅ Xᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒃᓇ

3 ᔅᐅᓕᑰᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑦᑦ ᒃ ᓇᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ

ᑭᔅᑭ·ᑯᐃᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑲᒐᓕᑭ : ·ᐅᔅ ᐯᓐᓈ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃᓯ

4 ᒐᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪ·ᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᒫᒪᐃᑯᔅᒥᑯ·ᐊ ᐅᔅᓴᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ : ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃ ᑯᔅᓇ·ᐊᑉ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃᔅᒥᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑫ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ ; ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐊᒐ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᒍᒃᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ;

5 ᓗᒍᑦ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐯ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ·ᒃᔅᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᓃᒍᑦᒧᔅᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒃᑕ·ᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃᓐ ·ᐃᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᔅᑭᐃᑦᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᔅᑦᐸ·ᐊᓕᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑦᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ,

6 ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᔅᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᔅᔅᑭᐃᓕ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᔅᒃ ᐅᑎᒍᒃᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᐃᔅ ; ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐊᔅᑉ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥ·ᐅᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᓐ ᐅᒥᓐ

7 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐃᑦᑐᑉ ·ᐊᔅᑯᒃ ; ᓗᒍᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒥᔅᑭᔅ·ᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑲᒥᑯᑦ : ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑦᑲᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒫᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃᓐ ᐅᒥᓐ

8 ᓂᓐ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓕᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒥᑲ, ᓃᒍᑦᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒫᒋᒃ, ᐃ·ᑌᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑉ, ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑫ ᑕᑯᔅᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᑦᓐ

9 ᓂᓐ ᒐᓐ, ᒃ ᐃᒋᔅᓂᐃᔅᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᔅᐱᓕ·ᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐯ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᑯᒃ ᐸᑦᒪᔅ ᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᑐᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᒋᔅᔅ ᐯ ᐅᒋᓐ

10 ᐊᒐᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑉ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒥᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᓂᔅᐱᔅ·ᑲᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐳᑖᑲᓐ,

11 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂᓐ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓕᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒥᑲ, ᓃᒍᑦᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒫᒋᒃ: ᓗᒍᑦ, ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᐃᔅᑎᔅᐊᒪᐃᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᒫᒪᐃᑯᔅᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᓴᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ; ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᐃᔅᓯᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᔅᒪᔅᓇᐃᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐸᔅᑲᒪᓯᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᔅᐃᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓵᔅᑎᓯᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᑌᓐᐃᔅᐃᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓄᐅᑦᓯᔅᐃᒃᓐ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑫᔅᑭᒃᐸᐃᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ·ᑫᔅᑭᒃᐸᐃᔅᓐ ᒫᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓐ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓂᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ·ᐊᔅᑌᓇᒫᒃᓈᑎ·ᒃ ;

13 ᒥ·ᑫᔅᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓂᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ·ᐊᔅᑌᓇᒫᒃᓈᑎ·ᒃ, ᐯᔅᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᔅᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓈᑖᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ·ᑫᒃᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᔅᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓂᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

14 ᐅᔅᑎ·ᒃᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᔅᑎ·ᒃᓂᐱ·ᐅᔅ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᓕᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᐱ·ᐅᔅ, ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑯᓇ : ᐅᔅᑭᔅ·ᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓕᑌᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᑌᒃ ;

15 ᐅᓯᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓈᔅᒃ ᐅᔅ·ᐊᐱᔅ, ᒫᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔅ·ᒃᓯᒃᑌᓕᑭ ᑎᒃᐱᔅᑭᓯᒃᓂᒃ ; ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᒪᒃᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᔅᓐ

16 ᑭ ᐊᔅᒃ·ᐅᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐊᒐ·ᒃ : ᐅᑦᓂᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐃ ᒃᑲᔅᒃ ᔅᒫᒃᓂᓕᑦ : ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᑯ·ᑫᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃ·ᐊᓯᑫᑦᓐ

17 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᓐ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᔅᓐᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᔅᒥᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑦ, ᐯᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᔅᑖᒋ : ᓂᓐ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᓗᒪᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒫᒋᒃ :

18 ᓂᓐ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔅᓐ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᔅᓐ ; ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒫᒃ, ᓂ ᓈᔅᐱᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓐ, ᐯᒥᓐ ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᓐ ᒫᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᓐᑯᑌᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᒃᓇᓐ

19 ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᓐ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᑭ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐ·ᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᑭ ;

20 ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒫᒪᔅᒃᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ·ᔅᔅ ᐊᒐ·ᒃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᓇᒫᑲᓈᑎᐧᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᐊᒐᐧᑲᑫ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᑫ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑭᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᐧᐊ : ᓗᒡᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᓇᒫᑲᓈᑎᐧᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᐧᐊᑫᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓇᐃᑲᓐ 2.

1 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᓐᔅᓇᑫ ᒪᓇᐊᒪᑦ ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᓈᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᑫ, ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᒣᐧᕿᔭᒣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔪᔅ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᓇᒫᑲᓈᑎᐧᑲ ;

2 ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᕐᐅᓕᒪᑭᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐧᑑᑭᑫ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᐊᐧᐊᑫ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᐃᓂᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᑫ, ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑑᐃᑲᓂᐃᑭᑫ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᑫ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᔅᑭᑭᑫ :

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᕐᐅᓕᑌᓐ ᒫᑲ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᓐ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑑᔅᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᐃᕐᓐᑭ

4 ᐅᓕᐧᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᓐ ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᓃᒡᑦᒪ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐᓐ

5 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓯ, ᑦᓐᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᓂᔭᓐ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᒥᒋᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᑦ, ᑐᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᒡᑦᒪ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ ; ᑭᒡᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᑎᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓗᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔅᑌᐧᑲᒫᑲᓈᑎᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᒡᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᒥᒋᓕᐧᐅᐧᐊᓕᒪᓗᓐ

6 ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᓐ, ᐅ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᒪᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑯᓐᑦᓇᓐᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᒪᓐᓐ

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᐧᐊ ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ ᑌᑦᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑦᓯᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓐ

8 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᔅᒪᔅᓇᐃᑦ ᒪᓇᐊᒪᑦ ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓃᒡᑦᒪ ᓗᒡᑦ ᒫᒪᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦ ;

9 ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓯᐃᓐ, (ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᓐ,) ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐸᔅᑦᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ ᒨᐃᓇᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑑᐃᑲᓂᐃᑭᑫ, ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒥᑯᑭᑫ ᓴᑦᑦᓇ

10 ᐅᑲᐃᓕ ᑯᔅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᕿ ᐃᕐ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᑦᑦᔭᓐ : ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᑦᑑᐃᑲᒥᑯᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐧᐅᐱᓂᑯᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᐃᑲᐃᓇᔭᑭ ; ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᑑ ᑭᕐᑲᐧᐊ : ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᑭ ᐃᔅᑯ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᔅᑑᑎᓐᓐ

11 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔅᒥᐊᐧᐊ ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑯᐃᑯ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᑦ ᓂᓕ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᑦ ᓗᒡᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐧᐊᔅᒥᐊᐧᐊ ᐸᔅᑲᒪᓯᑦ ᒪᓇᐊᒪᑦ ; ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃ ᑲᓵᓕᑦ ᕐᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ;

13 ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᔭᓐ, ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ : ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓗᓐ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓗᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑦᐧᐅᓕᐊᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᓐᑎᐸᔅ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᓂ ᒫᔅᑦᐧᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐧᐸᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᓴᑦᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ

14 ᒫᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑦᑦ, ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᐧᓕᑦᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᓂᓕᑦᓐ ᐯᓕᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᑦᑑᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐧᐅᐱᓇᒥᓕᑭ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᐃᓯᕐᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᕐᒥᕐᕐ ᐃᔅᐧᐃᓐᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑦ ᒪᓂᐳᑲᓇ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᕐᐧᑲᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᕿᐧᓕᑭᓐ

15 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᐅᐊᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑯᓚᑦᒐᓈ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᐅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑲᑦᒪᓐᓵ

16 ᒥᒋᓚᐅᓕᐸᓕᑦᑕ; ᑮᖅᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐋᐸᒋᑦᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐᒪᑲᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃᓵ

17 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑕᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐊᐅᐊ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᑦ ᑲ ᑲᒋᑲᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐋᐸᓯᓂᔭ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᓯᓂᒃ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᓵ

18 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᐊᐅ ᑮᔭᑦᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦ: ᐅᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐃᐅᓕᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ, ᐊᓇ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓕᑦᑎᒃ ᐃᖅᑯᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓇᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᕐᑲ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓐᓵᕐᒃ ᐅᔭᐋᐊᔅᓵ;

19 ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᔭᑭᐃᐅᐃᐃᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐸᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐅᔭᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᕐᐱᓚᐅᓯᐃᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ; ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᑎ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑕᑭᑦᑦᑲᑭ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᖅᑕᒪᓐᓵ

20 ᐅᓕᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᐅᐋ ᐋᑎᑦ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑦᐋ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓇᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑫᐅ ᑫᓯᐸᐋ, ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐅᑦᐋᐃᑫᔅᑫᐅ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᑦ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐊᔅᕐᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐋᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐱᕐᓂᑲᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᓕᒋ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓕᒋ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒥᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᓵ

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐃᓇᒪᐅᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᓚᐅᓕᐸᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᒋᓚᐅᓕᐸᓕᑦᒪᓐᓵ

22 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᐯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐅᐱᓇᐅᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᕐᑲᑎᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ ᒥᒋᓚᐅᓕᐸᓕᑦᑲᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᓂᓐᐋᐊᓵ

23 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐋᕐᒥᓂ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᐋᐃᔭᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᑭᒋᑦᑦ ᐱᒋᓚᐊ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᐅᐊ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓇᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᕐᔭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐊᔭᑑᔅᑫᔭᒃᓵ

24 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐅᒃ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑮᔭᑦᑦᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒋᒃ ᐅᒃᓕᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑕᒪᒋᒃ ᓴᑦᑕᓇ ᐅ ᑎᒥᐋᒥᓕᐅᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᓂᑲᑦᑕᑭᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓇᔭᒋᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓇᐅᐊᒃ:

25 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᕐᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔭᐸᒃ, ᒪᖅᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔅᓇᐃᓐᓵ

26 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐅᑦ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐃᔅᑲᔭᒃ ᐃᔅᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐅ:

27 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐋᐱᔅᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᒋ; ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᐅᐊᒋᑲᓇ ᐊᔅᖅᑭᐅᐋᑲᓂᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᓯᐸᓕᐋᐊᒃ: ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᓐᓵ

28 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓚᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐋᐸᓐ ᐊᒐᑯᔅᓵ

29 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑕᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᐊᐅᓵ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 3.

1 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓐ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋᐊᐅ ᓵᔅᑎᓯᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦ; ᐅᐅ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔭᐃᒪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᑦᓵᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒪ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᓵᔅ ᐊᒐᑦᑲ: ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐋᔭᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᓂᑲᑎᓯᔭᐋ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐱᔭᐋᓵ

2 ᐊᔅᑦᐋᐱ, ᐋᔭᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑯᐸᓕᑭ, ᐋᕐ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑭ: ᐅᔅᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑫᐋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐅᑲᔭᔅᑲᑭ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓵ

3 ᑭᔅᑭᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐋ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐯᑦᒪᐋ, ᒪᖅᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᒋᓚᐅᓕᐸᓕᑦᒪᓐᓵ

·ᐅᔪᓕᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᒥᐱᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐊᕐᓗ·ᑰᐱᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑎᓐ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒐᓐ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐸᐳᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑎᑦᓐᓐ

4 ᑭᑦ ᑰᔭᓐ ᑰᑎᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᐳᒋᒃ ᓵᔅᑎᓯᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᑦᑕᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓈᒋᒃᑲᓂ-ᐧᑰᐧᐊ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᒧᐅᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐧᑰᐱᐅᒋᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᐸᑫᓕᑦᑕᓯᐧᐊᒃᓐ

5 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐧᑰᐱᐅᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓯᐊᐧᒫᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᒫᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃᓐ ᓄᑦᑕᐃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒪᓐ

6 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᑰᔭᒥᑰᐧᐊᓐ

7 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒫᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᑰᔭᒥᑰᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᐅᑦᐃᔭᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒃ; ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᐅᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᐃᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐧᑰᑦ ᐅᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐹᑭᐅᓇᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐊᒃ; ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐹᑭᐅᓇᒃ:

8 ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑫᐃᓇ: ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓃᔅᑦᒪᑎᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐸᐊᔅᐅᒃ ᐃᒃᐧᑲᐅᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐅᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᐊᐱᔅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓐ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᐅᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐᓐ

9 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᓴᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᒍᐃᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᒋᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᐃᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ, ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓈᔅᑭᒋᒃ; ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᑫᒋᒃ ᑭᓯᑎᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᓐᓐ

10 ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᓂ ᕐᐱᓕᐧᐅᓯᐃᓂ ᑰᔭᒥᐃᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᐧᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑕᕐᑫᒋᒃᓐ

11 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᕐᓂᓐ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑰᔭᔭᓐ ᒪᒃᑲᐃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᓄᒋ ᐅᐧᐅᓇᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᔅᐧᐅᑎᓂᓕᒃᓐ

12 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑯᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᓯᐧᑦᑯᐃᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᒪ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᒪ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᒪ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒃᑭ ᑭᔅᔭᓕᒪ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓈᕐᐸᓕᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓐᓐ

13 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑯᕐᕐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᑰᔭᒥᑰᐧᐊᓐ

14 ᐊᓇ ᐅᐧᐅᓇᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒫᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᑰᔭᒥᑰᐧᐊ ᓄᐅᑦᓯᔭᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒃ; ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᐅᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐧᐅᓇᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᑦ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧ, ᐊᓇ ᒫᐧᐊᒋ ᓃᒃᑦᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐅᔅᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔅᒪ;

15 ᓂ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑕᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᔭᓐ; ᓇᑦᒫᑦ ᑕᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᓂᒃᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᓯᓯᔭᓐᓐ

16 ᐅᑯᕐ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓇᔭᒥᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑕᑭᓯᔭᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐹᑯᒧᔅᑦᑎᓐ ᓂᔅᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

17 ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᓐ, ᓂ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᓂ ᐧᐅᓗᑎᓯᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᓂ ᒪᓂᓯᓐ; ᓇᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑯᓯᔭᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐧᑰᐱᔭᓐ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒧᕐᓂᑲᐅᔭᓐ:

18 ᑭ ᔅᑭᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᔭᓐ ᐅᔅᐃᓇᓕᐊᓇᐧᐱᔅ ᐃᓂᑯᐅᒃ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᔭᓐ; ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᐧᑰᐸᑭ ᐃᓈᒋᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓄᐧᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐅᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒧᕐᓂᑲᐅᔭᓐ; ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᔅᑭᔅᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᔅᑯᐅᒥᓂᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑰᐱᔭᓐᓐ

19 ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐧᑰᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓂ ᐸᐸᔅᑦᐧᑰᐧᐊᒃ: ᒪᒃᑲᐧᐅᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᒋᓕᐧᐅᔪᓕᑦᑕᓐ

20 ᒫᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐃᙵᒃᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᓂ ᐹᐸᑦᑯᐃᑲᓐ ᒫᒃ: ᑭᙵᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐯᑦᑫ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᐹᔅᑭᑌᓇᑫ ᒫᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᔭᒃᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᓯᒪᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᐃᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑭᒥᒥᓯᒥᒃᓯ

21 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑦᐅᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓂᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑦᐅᔭᓐ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒪᒃ ᓄᑖᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃᓯ

22 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑖᑦᐊᒃᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᒃᑦ ᐯᑦᒪ ᐊᒫᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒫᒪᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐊᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 4.

1 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᓐ, ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒫᒃ, ᐃᙵᒃᑲᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑭᑌᓂᒃᑲᑌᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ: ᓃᙵᑦᒪᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒫᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᑦᒃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐳᑖᑭᒃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑯᔭᓐ, ᒃ ᐃᑦᑌᒪᒃᒃ, ᐯᑭ ᓴᒃᑭᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓐ ᒫᒃ ᕿᑦᒃᓇ ᐹᑎᒫ ᕿ ᐃᑭᑭᓐ

2 ᑦᑖᐸᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓐ: ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒫᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔅᑖᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃᓯ

3 ᐊᓇ ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒫᔅᐸᔅ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓴᔅᑖᓐ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ: ᐃᑯᐯᔅᒃᑲᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓐ ᑦᐊᔅᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᑦᒃᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᔅᓕᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᓯ

4 ᑦᐊᔅᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓇ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᐊᓴᔅ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐯᑦᐱᐃᓇ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᒃ ᐯᑦᐱᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐸᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑦᐱᒥᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᐊᓴᔅ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑦᐊᐱᐅᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᙵᒃᑦᒪᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᒃᓂᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓈᓕᑦᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᔅᑎᑦᓇᓐ

5 ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᐊᔅᐯᐸᓕᑭ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓂᑦᔅᔅ ᐃᙵᑯᐯᐃ ᑦᐊᔅᐯᓇᒫᒃᓇ ᐅ ᐸᓯᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᙵᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ,ᐅᑦᐊᑦᒃᓂᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑦᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦᔅᓯᓕᒥᓇ

6 ᐅᑎᙵᒃᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓇ ᑦᐊᔅᓂᑖᒃᓂᑦᐃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᒃᒥ: ᐯᑖᑦᐃᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑦᐊᔅᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᑦᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᒃ, ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᑭᒃ ᓃᔅᑖᒥᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅᑖᓇᒃᓇ

7 ᐊᓇ ᓃᙵᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅ ᑭ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᑦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᔅᔅᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᒥᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓈᐯᑦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔅᐱᑦᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓈᓕᒥ ᒥᑭᓯᑦᐊᓇ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᔅ ᑭ ᑦᑎᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑦᒃᑦᒃᓇ; ᐱᑭ ᒫᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᑦᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᐊᑦᓗᓯᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑦᒃᓕᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᒃᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᒃ, ᐯᓗᐅᓯᑦ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᒃ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑖᑦᓇ

9 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒫᒥᑭᒫᑭᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᔅᑖᑭᒫᑭᒃ ᓗᙵᑦ ᓇᓈᔅᑯᒫᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ;

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᐅᔅᑦ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᐸᑭᔅᓃᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᑦᐊᑭᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᑦᐅᐱᓇᒪᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᔅᑎᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᑎᙵᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᒃ,

11 ᑭ ᐱᑦᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᓇ, ᐅ ᐯᑦᓕᑭᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᐃᔭᓇ ᒫᒥᑭᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭᔅᑖᑭᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᓗᙵᑦ ᒃᙵᑭᐅᐃᓐ: ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓇ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑫᑦᒃᓇ, ᓗᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᑦᓕᑦᐊᒪᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓇ ᓗᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᒃᑦᐅᑦᐊᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 5.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑯᐸᐅᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑮᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑦ, ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑳᑲᑐᑲ ᐱᒋ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᔅᐱᔅᑲᓂᒪᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᓐᐊᓱᑳᑐᑲ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᓐᐊᓱᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᒋᓐ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑯᐸᒪᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᓇᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓐᓯᓐᐅᑦ, ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᑎᐅᐸᑐᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᑦᐋᑦ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᓐᐊᓱᑲᓇ ?

3 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᔅᑲᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐋᐸᑦᑲ

4 ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒫᐳᓐ, ᐅᑳ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲᐋᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅᑳ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐋᐸᑦᑲ

5 ᐯᔭᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᓱᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲ, ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᒫᐳ : ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᑲ ᒍᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᓐᒥᐱᑭᐃᑦ ᑌᕕᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᓛᑫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᑦᐋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᓐᐊᓱᑲᓇᓇ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᓐ ᒫᑲ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒫᑲ, ᒥᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ, ᒥᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᒫᓂᒃᓂᒃ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓄᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑦ, ᐅᓐᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᓃᔅᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑎᔅᓐᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᔅᑭᑲᓇ

7 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐳᑌᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᓕᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐱᓕᒋᓇ

8 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓐᐅᑎᓇᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᐅᑦᔅᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᑦᔅᑦᐅᓐᐊᑲ ᒫᓂᒃᓂᔅᑦᔅᑦ, ᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᐅᑦᑲ ᔅᑲᓇᐃᐱᐅᑦᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᑦᐊᓇᐃᔅ ᐊᓱᐅᑦᑲᓇ ᐅ ᔅᑲᔅᑭᓗᑭ ᐃᑭᒪᓱᑲᓇ, ᐅᐅᐊᑲᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᐅᐊ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᑲᓇ

9 ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᓐᐊᓱᑲᓇᑲ: ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑭᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᓇᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓱᔭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᓇᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓐᓯᔭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓱᔭᑲ;

10 ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᔭᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᔭᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᒥᓇᑦ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓇᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔅᑭᑲ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᓱᓇᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᑦᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐱᐃᓂᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᑲ: ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᔅᐊᑲ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑲᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑲᐊᑦᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑲᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑲᐊᑦᑦ;

12 ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᓱᑦᑲ, ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦ ᒫᓂᒃᓂᔅᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᔅᑭᑦᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᓕᑭᒥᑦᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ

13 ᒥᑦᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᔅᑲᒥᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦᑦᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᐃᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑲ, ᒥᑦᓕᑭᒥᑦᐅᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᑦᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᐃᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᒫᓂᒃᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓇ

14 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌᓐᐊᑲ, ᐅᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᓇ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᐅᑦᔅᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᑦᓇᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑭᔅᑦᔅᑦᐅᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓱᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓇ

ᐱᕐᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 6.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓘᐸᑐᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐃᕐᐱ ᒫᓂᒡᒐᓂᕐᒡ ᐃᐊᐸᐊᑲ ᐯᔭᑲ ᐊᑯᕐᑭᓘᑦᓱᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑐᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᓂᒥᕐᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑖᑯᓱᑦ, ᐯᔭᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᑭᑲ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᕐᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᓘᐸᑦᑕᓯ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᓘᐸᑐᓐ ᒫᑲ, ᒫᑎᑲ ᒫᑲ, ᐅ ᓘᐱᕐᑭᓱᑦ ᑖᕐᑦᑎᒻ: ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑐᑦᐱᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒫᐱᑦ; ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᕐᑦᑎᓂᓕᑦ: ᑭ ᑭᑐᑐᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᓵᑯᑭᐃᐅᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓵᑯᑭᐃᐅᑦᑕᓯ

3 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᓂᓇ ᐊᑯᕐᑭᐊᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓇ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᕐ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᓘᐸᑦᑕᓯ

4 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑦᑲ ᒥᕐᑦᑎᒻ ᐅ ᒥᑯᑦᑦ: ᑲᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑦᐱᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᐋᑦᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑲ ᑳᔭᒥᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑐᓈᓂᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑭ ᕐᒫᑲᓂᓕᑦᑦ

5 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑦᐸᐊᑲ ᓂᕐᑐ ᐊᑯᕐᑭᐊᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᕐᑐ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᕐ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᓘᐸᑦᑕᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐸᐅᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᒫᑎᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑲᐅᐃᑦᑦ ᒥᕐᑦᑎᒻ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑦᐱᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓇᒻ ᐅᑭᑭᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑎᐸᐯᕐᑯᑭᑲᓇᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐯᑖᑯᑦᐃᓐ ᒥᕐᑭᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᕐᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐅᒪᑲᑲ, ᐯᔭᑲ ᑑᑲᐸᐃᑲᓐ ᐸᕐᑭᔭᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᑖᕐᑦᑎᒻ ᐯᔭᑲ ᓇᓕᐊᑦᐊᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᓂᕐᑐ ᑑᑲᐸᐃᑲᓇ ᑦᐸᐊᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᒥᕐᑦᑎᒻ ᐯᔭᑲ ᓇᓕᐊᑦᐊᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ; ᐅᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᓄᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᕐᑎᑦᐱᒥ ᓄᑦᑦ ᓇᒥᓈᐳᓇ

7 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᓄᑦ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᕐᑭᐊᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᑦᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᓄᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᕐ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐯᑭ ᓘᐸᑦᑕᓯ

8 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᓐ ᒫᑲ, ᒫᑎᑲ ᒫᑲ, ᐅ ᓘᐱᓄᐅᑦᑦ ᒥᕐᑦᑎᒻ: ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑐᑦᐱᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᐅᑦᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑦᑕᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᐃᕐᑐᑦᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭᕝᐊᕐᑭᓕᑦᓯ ᑲᑦᑭᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᓄᑦᐊᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᑦ, ᕐᒫᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᓐᑦᑕᑦᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑲᑦᐊᑲᑎᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᕐᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᕐᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓕᑭᓯ

9 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᓂᔭᓕᑦ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᕐᑭᐊᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓘᐸᒥᒪᑦᐊ ᕐᐸᑦ ᐸᑭᑦᑲᓇᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᑭᑦ:

10 ᑭ ᑐᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᕐᑦᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ, ᑖᓕᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᑐᐯᓕᑦᑕᔭᑦ, ᑲ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᔭᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑖᑦᐅᑦᐃᔭᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓈ ᑭ ᑎᐸᕐᑦᑯᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᕐᑦᑭᐋᑦᐊᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑭᒥᓈᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑕᕐᑕᑦᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᑦ?

11 ᐋᐱᕐᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᑭᑦᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑦ; ᑭ ᐃᑖᑲᓂᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑦᒪ ᑦᑭ ᐋᑦᓗᑭᑦᑦ, ᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑭᐊᑐᕐᑕᑦᑦᑲᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑭᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᐃᑭᕐᑦᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᑦ ᑖᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑦ ᕐᑭᑦᐋᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᑦᑦᑦ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐸᐊᑲ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᕐ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᕐᑭᐊᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑦᑭᑦᑲᑦ; ᐱᑭᒻ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ ᒫᑦᑭᑦᐅᐃᑦᐅᑦᐅ ᓱᕐᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕐᓇᑦᑭᑦᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑖᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ ᒥᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕐᓇᑦᑭᑦᑦ ᑎᐱᕐᑭᐱᑦᒻ;

13 ᐊᑲᑯᓱᑦᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑭᕐᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᕐᑦᓇᑦᑲ ᒧᕐᑦᑲᒥᑦᑲ, ᑖᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ ᓇᒥᓈᑎᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᑖᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓱ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎᑐᓕᑭ, ᐃᕐᐱ ᐅᑦᐅᑦᐸᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓱᑭᓕᑦᐅᓕᑦᑦ;

14 ᑭᕐᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑐᓕᑦᑦ ᑖᐱᕐᑦᑎᑦ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑲᑦᐃᕐᐱ ᒥᐊᒪᑦᐃᑎᑎᐱᓂᑲᑐᑭ; ᓄᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᐅᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓄᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᕐᑦᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦᑭᐸᓕᑦᑖᓂᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑐᑭ ᐅᑭᑦ

15 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᑦᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᕐᑦᑭᑦᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓕᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ ᒥᕐᑭᑭᑦᑦᐃᓕᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦ, ᓄᑦᑦ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᓕᓐᐃᑭᒪᓐᐊᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᓯᒃᓱᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑯ ᐊᓐᐊᒃᑲᓂᓐᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑯ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᓯᓐᐊᒃ ᓐᐊᑎᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑭᔅᑦᐊᔅᒃᓕᒃ ᓐᐊᑮᒃ;

16 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓐᐊᑭᔭ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᐊᔅᓐᒃ ᐸᑦᑯᔅᒃᓐᐃᓈᐃᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃᑕᓈᐃᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓐᐊᐸᒥᑦᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓇᓐᐅᓯᓐᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓂᒍᓂᕐᒍᓂ:

17 ᓐᐅᔅ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᓇᓐᐅᓯᓐᐃᓂ ᑯᕐᑲᒪᒃ ᐊᖕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ; ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᒃᓂᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᓐᐃᑦ?

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇᐃᓐ 7.

1 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᒪᓐᐊᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᓗᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑭᑫᔭᓕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓗᑎᓐᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᑎᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃᓐ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᓐᐊᐸᓄᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᔅᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᓐᐊᓯᒃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑭ ᑐᓐᐸᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓐᕐᓐᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓈᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑯᑦᓕᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᑦ,

3 ᐅ ᐃᓐᑐᑦ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᐅᔅᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᓐᒃᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐃᒪᑭᓐᑦᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᓈᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓈᒃᓂᒪ ᐅᔅᒃᑎᑯᓐᐊᒃᓐ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑐᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓗᒥᑦᓇ ᓗᐅᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᔅᒥᑦᓂᓐ

5 ᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒌᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

6 ᐅᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᓗᐟᑦᓕᒪ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒪᓈᓯᔅ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

7 ᓯᒥᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᓕᑦᑰ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᐃᓯᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

8 ᓵᐱᓐᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒍᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᐯᓐᑎᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

9 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᑐᓐ, ᒫᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑎᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓕᓐᐊ, ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᔅᒃᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓯᒋᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐹᐱᑦᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐹᐱᑦᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓐᐅᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒪᓂᒍᓂᕐᒍᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓇᓐᐅᓯᓐᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓂᒍᓂᕐᒍᓂ:

17 ᓐᐅᔅ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᓇᓐᐅᓯᓐᐃᓂ ᑯᕐᑲᒪᒃ ᐊᖕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ; ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᒃᓂᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᓐᐃᑦ?

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇᐃᓐ 7.

1 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᒪᓐᐊᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ ᓗᒍᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑭᑫᔭᓕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓗᑎᓐᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᑎᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᒃᓐ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᓐᐊᐸᓄᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᔅᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᓐᐊᓯᒃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑭ ᑐᓐᐸᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓐᕐᓐᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓈᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑯᑦᓕᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᑦ,

3 ᐅ ᐃᓐᑐᑦ, ᐅᒃᐃᓕ ᐅᔅᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥ, ᐅᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᓐᒃᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐃᒪᑭᓐᑦᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᓈᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᔅᒥᑦᓂᓐ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑐᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓗᒥᑦᓇ ᓗᐅᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᔅᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᔅᒥᑦᓂᓐ

5 ᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒌᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

6 ᐅᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᓗᐟᑦᓕᒪ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒪᓈᓯᔅ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

7 ᓯᒥᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᓕᑦᑰ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᐃᓯᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

8 ᓵᐱᓐᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᒍᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ ᐯᓐᑎᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᓇᑦᓐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᓐᐊᒋᐊᓐᐊᒃᓐ

9 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᑐᓐ, ᒫᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑎᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓕᓐᐊ, ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᔅᒃᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓯᒋᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐹᐱᑦᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐹᐱᑦᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓐᐅᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒪᓂᒍᓂᕐᒍᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓇᓐᐅᓯᓐᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓂᒍᓂᕐᒍᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓇᓐᐅᓯᓐᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓂᒍᓂᕐᒍᓂ:

10 ᑭ ᑐᓐᐯᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓐᕐᓐᐅᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑐᒋᒃ, ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓐᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᒥᓈᑦ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒪᓂᒍᓂᕐᒍᓂ ᐅ

11 ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓐᐊᔅᒃᒃᐸᐃᔅᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑦᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᔅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᐸᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᒍᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᓐᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓐᐊᑭᔅᑦᑦᐊᓐᐅᓐᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦᐊ,

12 ᐅ ᐃᓐᑐᒋᒃ, ᐅᒥᑦ: ᒫᒥᒋᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒃᑫᑦᓐᐅᓕᑦᒧᐃᓐ,

ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑰᑦᑫᐃᓐ 7, 8.

ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᓐᔅᑯᒥᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔅᑦᒋᒥᓯᑯᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐃ ᐊᔭᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᓐ ᐅᒣᓐ

13 ᐅᔭᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑰᑦᑫᓯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑫᐊᔅᐃᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐊᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᑭᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓇ? ᑖᓐᒐ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑐᒐᒋᒃ?

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐅ ᒫᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅ, ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒐᓐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᐅᓂᐊᐅᑦ ᑲᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑐᒐᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᔅᑕᐸᐃᑖᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᐊᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑖᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓕᒃ ᒫᓂᖅᑲᓂᔅᔭᓐ

15 ᐅᐊᑯ ᐊᒋᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔅᑕᐊᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒫᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒋᑕᔅᑫᒥᐅᓐ

16 ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓄᑐᑲᑐᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓄᑐᔭᐸᔅᑫᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᔅᑲᒪᑯᐊᒃ ᐱᓯᐊᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒃ;

17 ᐊᐅᔅ ᒫᓂᖅᑲᓂᔅᓂ ᑐᑖᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐅ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐅᐅ ᒫᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃ ᒧᔅᑭᒋᐊᓂᐅᓯᑯᒃ: ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᒃ ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑯᓕᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓯᐊᐊᒥᐅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑲᐊᐊᓕᒋᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 8.

1 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐊᑯᔅᑭᐊᓯᑲᓂᓕᐅ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐊᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᓈᓐᑕᐅ ᐊᐱᑕᐅ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃᓇ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᔅᑕᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ; ᑭ ᒥᓈᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐳᑖᒋᑲᓇᓇ

3 ᑯᑕᒃ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐅ ᒫᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᑕ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐸᑭᒋᑫᐃᓈᑲᒃ; ᑭ ᒥᓕᐅ ᒫᒃ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᐃᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂᓕᐅ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᓕᐊ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑲᒃᓇ

4 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐱᐳᒃ ᐃᑭᒪᓯᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᐅ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐅᒋᓇ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᐸᑭᒋᑫᐃᓈᑲᓂᓕᐅ, ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓇᑕᐅ ᒫᒃ ᐃᖅᑯᑐᓕᐅ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᓇᒪ: ᑭ ᐯᑕᑯᓯᓈᓂᐊᓐ ᒫᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑖᐊᔅᑐᐸᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒃᓇᓐ

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓐᑲᓕᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐳᑖᒋᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᑖᐅᓕᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᑖᒋᒃᓇ

7 ᐊᓇ ᓃᖅᑕᒪ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑕᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᒫᒃ ᐱᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᓴᓴᑲᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑯᐅᐅ ᑭᓕᑲᐅ ᒥᑯᒃ, ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᐃᓂᑲᐅᐊᐊ: ᓂᔅᑕᐅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒫᒃ ᒥᔅᑎᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒫᑲᔅᑭᓯᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᔅᐊᔅᑯᔅᔭ ᑭ ᒫᑲᔅᑭᐅᐊᐊᓇ

8 ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐ ᐅᓐᑲᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑕᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᒫᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋ ᐅ ᐸᓯᐅᒃ ᐃᐅᐱᓂᑲᐅᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ; ᓂᔅᑕᐅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑯᐊᓇᓇ

9 ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᔅᑕᐅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᔅᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᒃ; ᓂᔅᑕᐅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓈᐱᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓈᑕᓇ

10 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅ ᐅᓐᑲᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑕᐅ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒐᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᓇ, ᐅ ᐸᓯᓯᑕ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᔅᑐᓇᒫᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓇ ᒫᒃ ᓂᔅᑕᐅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᓯᐱᔭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒫᒧᔅᑭᒋᐊᑭ ᓂᐱᔭᓇ

11 ᐊᓇ ᐊᒐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᐅᑉ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓱ: ᓂᔅᑦᑉ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒧᐅᑉᐊᓇ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᑦᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᒃᑲᒃᒥᑭᓵ

12 ᐊᓇ ᓄᑉ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑦᑉ, ᓂᔅᑦᑉ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐱᓱᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᑦᐊᑉ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᔅᑦᑉ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓱᒪ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᔅᑦᑉ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᒋᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᔅᒃ; ᓂᔅᑦᑉ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᑭᓱᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔅᑦᑉ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐊᔅᐅᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔅᓈᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᒃᑉ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐅᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᐅ ᓵᐳᓛᑦ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᓇᑦᐅᑦ, ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᓱᐊᒃ, ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᓱᐊᒃ, ᒃᑦᒃᑦᑭᓱᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑦᔅᑭᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᑰᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓄᑖᑦᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐳᑖᒋᒃᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᓐᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑖᒋᒃ!

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓇᐃᒃᓐ 9.

1 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔭᓕᓕ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑦᑉ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᓐ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᔅᒃ ᐊᔅᑰᒃ ᐃᔅ: ᐊᑦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔅᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᐊᑎᒃᓐ

2 ᑭ ᐹᔅᑭᐅᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔅᔅᑫᔭᓕᒃ ᐊᑎᒃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐳᐅᒃ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐱᐳᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓐᑯᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ; ᐱᓱᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒧᐅᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᒃᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᒃᓐᒃᐸᐅᒃ ᐊᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

3 ᐅ ᒃᓐᒃᐸᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒋᐊᒃ ᐊᒃᑦᒃᐱᔅᔅᒃ ᐊᔅᑰᒃ ᐃᔅ; ᑭ ᒥᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᓐᑭᐅᐃᓐᓕᑦ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓱᓱᑦᑫᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᔭᒋᒃ ᒃᓐᑭᐅᐃᓐᓕᑦᓐ

4 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑯᑦᒋᒃ ᒪᔅᑯᔅᔭ ᐊᔅᑰᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑫᒃᒃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᔅᔅᐊᔅᒃᓕᒃ, ᐅᒃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᐊᒋᒋᒃᓐ ᐅᔅᒃᑎᑯᐊᒃᓐ

5 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓛᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᓂᔭᓕᓕ ᐱᓱᒪ ᑭᒋ ᒃᒃᑦᑭᐊᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋ: ᐅ ᒃᒃᑦᑭᐃᐅᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒃᒃᑦᑭᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᓱᓱᑦᑫᑦ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐯᒃᒥᔅᒃᐊᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᓐ

6 ᒥᒃᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑰᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᓈᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᐊᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ. ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥᔅᒃᑦᒪᒃ; ᓄᓐᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐊᒃ, ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᒥᑯᐊᒃᓐ

7 ᐊᓄᑭ ᒃᒃᑦᐱᔅᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐋᐸᔅᒃᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᐳᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᒃᒃᓂᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᔅᐳᑎᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᒥᑯᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᑖᔅᑦᒥᑯᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᒃᒃᓂᓕᐊᓐ

8 ᑭ ᐅᐱᐊᒃᐃᐅᐊᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᐱᐊᒃᐃᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᐊᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐃᐱᑎᐊᒃᐃᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᐊᒃ ᐃᐱᑎᐊᒃᐃᐊᓐ

9 ᑭ ᐅᒥᒃᔅᑭᒃᓈᐱᔅᑯᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐱᐊᒃᐱᔅ ᒥᒃᔅᑭᒃᓈᐱᔅᒃ; ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑖᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑕᒃᓂᐊᒃᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᒃᓐ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓱᑦᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᔅᒃᒃ ᐊᓱᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᑦᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᐳᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᓐ

10 ᑭ ᐅᓱᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓱᓱᑫᐊᒃᐸᒃ, ᑭ ᑦᒃᑫᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓱᐊᒃ; ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅ ᒃᓐᑭᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᐊᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᓂᔭᓕᓕ ᐱᓱᒪᓐ

11 ᑭ ᐊᔭᐊᒃᐅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔅᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᓕᒋ, ᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓱᓕᒋ "ᐃᐸᐳ ᐃᔅ ᑭᐳᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᐹᑦᐊᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᓐᒃ ᐃᔅᑭᐳᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᐸᓕᔭᓐ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓱᓕᐊᓐ

12 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒃᒃᑦᑭᓱᐊᓐ ᒪᔭᐃᐸᓕᑦ; ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓂᓐ ᒃᒃᑦᑭᓱᐊᓐ ᑖᐸᓕᐊᓐ

13 ᐊᓇ ᓂᑯᑦᑖᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑦᑉ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓱᐊᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᓄᐅᒐᓐᓂᒃᓄᒪᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐸᒋᒋᒃᓈᐱᔅ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐊ,

14 ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑯ·ᑦᔅ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ ᒃ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐳᑦᑭᒃᑲᓂᓕᑦ, ᐋᐸᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑯᐱᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓯᐲᒃ ᐋᑦᓇᑦᑦᔅᓂ

15 ᑭ ᐋᐸ·ᐋ·ᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓐᒐᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᐸᔅᒃᐃᐋᒃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᐳᒃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐯᔭ·ᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐯᔭ·ᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐳᒃ, ᓂᔅ·ᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇ

16 ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ·ᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒥᓕᓕ·ᐃᒃ ᓂ·ᔅᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᒦᑦᓇᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇ ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᓇᑦ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃᓇ

17 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᓇᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒃ ᑌᑦᐱᑦᑦᑦᐋᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐳᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒫᓯᓐᑫ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᔅᐋᐊᔅᑯᓯᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᔅᒃᔅᑭᒃᓇᐱᔅᒃ: ᐅᔅᑎᒃᓂᐋᐋᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᒃᓂᓕᐊ ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᐋᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᒃᓂᐋᐋᐊ: ᐅᑦᓂᐋᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᑌᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒃᑦᒃᐸᑌᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᔅᐋᐊᔅᑯᓯᓂᓂ

18 ᐅᑯ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔅ·ᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐋᒃ, ᐃᑦᑯᑌᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒃᑦᒃᐸᑌᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᔅᐋᐊᔅᑯᓯᓂ ᐅᑭ, ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᓂᐋᒃᓇ

19 ·ᐁᔅ ᐅ ᒃᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᐋᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᐋᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᑦ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᓯᐋᒃ: ·ᐁᔅ ᐅᓯᐋᐋ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᒃᓂᓕᐊ ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐱᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᔅᑎᒃᓂᐋᐊᒃ, ᐁᐋᐊᒃᓂᐃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐋᑭ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑦᒥᐃᐋᐁᑭᒃᓇ

20 ᒥᓯᐋᐁ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐋᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐋᑯᐃᑦᔅᐱᓄᐋᐃᓇ, ᐁᓕᐋᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓇᒪᐋᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓇᐋᐁᐊᑦᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐳᐊᔅᑫᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐋᐋᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐋᑭᔅᑦᐋᑭᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐋᐊ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᔅᐋᐃᓐᓕᐋᓇᐱᔅ, ᒪᓂᐋᒃᓇ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᓐᓕᐋᓇᐱᔅ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᔅᐋᐊᔅ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐋᐱᓕᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᓯᐁᓕᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᒧᐁᓕᑭ,

21 ᓇᒪ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓇᐋᐁᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐳᐋᐁᐃᓂᐋᐋᐊ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᒥᐁᐃᐋᐃᓂᐋᐋᐊ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᐋᐃᓂᐋᐋᐊ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᔅᑭᐋᐃᓂᐋᐋᐊ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓇ 10.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓯᐳᒃᑎᓯᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᔅᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒃᒃ ·ᐋᔅᑯᓕᑦ: ᑕᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᑦ ·ᐃᑯᐯᔅᒃᓇᒃ, ᐅᑦᔅᑦᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓇᒃᓂᓕᑦ ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᑯᑌᐃ ᓯᔅᑦᐱᔅᑯᐃᒃᓇ:

2 ᑭ ᑕᑯᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐱᓐᔅᔅᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᓕᑦ: ᑭ ᐊᔅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔅᑭᐋᐃᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᔅᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ,

3 ᑭ ᑌᐋᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐋᑦᐁᑦ, ᑕᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᐱᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓗᑦ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑌᐋᑦ, ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᐋᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᐋᐊᒃᓇ

4 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᐋᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᐋᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑕ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑕᑯᓯᐋᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔭᓐ, ᐊᑯᔅᑭᐋᐊᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐋᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐋᑌᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔅ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᐋᐊᒃ, ᐁᒃᐋᐃᓇ ᓯᐲᒃ:

5 ᐊᓇ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐋᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐋᐊᓂᔅᑫᓕᐋ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔅ,

6 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᐋᑌᐋ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓯᐋᐁ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐋᒃᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᑭᔅᒃᒥ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐋᒃᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᑭ, ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ:

7 ᒪᒃ ᒥᐋᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒃᑭ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓃᔅᔅ ᐁᓐᒐᓕ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑭ ᑭᐅᑦᑦ,

ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑦᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒫᒪᔅᑲᑎᑦᑐᓐ, ᑦᒥᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑦᐃᑕᒪᑦᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓛᒃᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᑦᑯᑦᐃᑫᑦᐊᓐ

8 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᑦᐃᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔭᒥᐃᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᔭᓐ, ᒫᒃ ᐅᑎᓇ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑯᐱᐊᔅᔪᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ, ᒃ ᑯᐸᑯᔅᒐᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐸᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᓗᒃᑦᑕᑦᑲᒥᒃᓐ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᑕᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᒥᓕᓐ ᒃ ᑯᐱᐊᔅᔪᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐅᔪᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇ, ᒥᒋ ᒫᒃ; ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑦᐊᑕᔅᑲᑯᓐ ᑭᑦᐊᑖᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᒫᒃ ᑭᐅᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᔪᑦᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑯᒧᓈᑲᑦᓐ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᓐ ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᑯᐱᐊᔅᔪᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓇ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓐ ᒫᒃ; ᓂᐅᓂᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᔪᑦᑯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑯᒧᓈᑲᑦᓐ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᐊᔅᑲᑖᓐᓐ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᑦᑯᑦᐃᑫᔅᑕᑦᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᑦᒥ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑖᐱᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑲᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᓈᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑦᒐᑦᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒫᑦᐊᒃᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 11.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᑦᐃᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑦᐃᑖᔅ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪᓈᑦᑲᒃ: ᐅᓐᒐᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᑎᐸᐊᒻ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓈᐱᔅ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᑕ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔅᑖᑫᒋᒃᓐ

2 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑦᐊᒋᐃᑦᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᑦᐊᓕᑦᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᔭᒃᓐᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐅᓐ; ᑦᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒥᓈᑦᐊᒃ ᑮᑦᒌᓕᒃ: ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑕᑕᑯᒃᑲᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓗᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᓇᔅᑦᐸ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐱᓯᑦᒪᓐ

3 ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᑦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓂᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᑦᑯᑦᐃᑫᑭᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᓂᑦᔅᒃ ᒥᑖᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᑕᓯᒥᑕᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑭᒃ ᓯᑫᑭᓂᓕᒃᓐ

4 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᓇ ᐊᓕᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᑦᑲᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᓂᐃ ᓂᓇ ᑦᐊᔅᑐᓇᒫᑲᓈᑎᑦᑲ ᒃ ᓂᐸᑦᐃᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒃᓐ

5 ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑯᐊᑦᑫ, ᐃᒃᑯᑐᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᐅᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂᔅᑦᐊᓈᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸᑦᒃᑎᑯᑭᒃ: ᑮᒃᐱᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑯᐊᑦᑫ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᓂᐸᐊᑦᒃᓂᑦᐃᑦᓐ

6 ᐅᑯ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᒃ ᒃᒃᑭᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᔅᒃ; ᐅᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᑦᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᑦᑯᑦᐃᑫᑭᒃ: ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒃᒃᑦ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᑖᑦ, ᒃᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐸᒃᒪᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᑦᐱᒃᓂᑦᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᒋ, ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕᑦᑭᒃᓐ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑖᑦᑖᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᑦᐃᓂᑦᐊᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᐅᐸᓕᔅᑖᑦᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᔅ ᐅᑲ ᒥᔅᔅᑫᔭᒃ ᑦᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐅᐱᔅᑲᓕᑭ, ᑲᑕ ᔫᑯᑭᐃᑯᑦᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐸᑦᐃᑯᑦᐊᒃᓐ

8 ᑦᐃᔭᑦᑫᑦᐊ ᒫᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓂᓕᑦᐊ ᐱᒧᐅᔅᑲᓈᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐊᒫᑯᑦᐃ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᐅᒃ ᓴᑕᒪ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᐸ, ᐃᑕ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔅᑦᑖᔅᑦᑲᑦᑫᑦᐊᒃᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓇᒃᓐ

9 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑕᐅᑦᐃᓯᒋᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐸᐱᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑦᒐᒋᒃ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔅᑲᓗᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑦᐊᐸᑦᑕᑦᒥᑦᐊᒃ ᑦᐃᔭᑦᐃᓕᑦᐊ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᐱᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓕᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᑦᐃᔭᑦᐃᓕᑦᐊ ᒋᐸᓗᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᔅᑖᓂᑦᐊᓂᓕᑭᓐ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᒃ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑫᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᑦᐊᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑦᑕᑦᒪᒃ, ᓗᒃᑦ

ᒥᓕ·ᐅᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᕋᐊᒫᑐ·ᐊᑦ; ·ᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᓂᓐ ᐅᑭᔅᑭ·ᑯᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑳᑦᑭᐅᐅ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑮᑦ ᑳ ᑦᑕᑫᓕᒋᓐ

11 ᑭ >ᓂᐸᓕ·ᑳ·ᐅ ᒫᑳ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ᓗᒥᑦ ᐋᐱᑦᑦ, ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᒫᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᔅᑳᑳ·ᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᓯᑎᓕᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐸᐃᓕ·ᐊ; ᑭᒋ ᔅᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᒋᑦᓇ

12 ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦᓇ ·ᐊᔅᑯᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᔅᑳ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ; ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒥᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᒫᑳ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸ·ᑳᑎᑯᒋᑦᓇ

13 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑫᔅᐳᔅᑦ ᑎᐸᐳᑳᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ·ᑭ·ᑳᓇ, ᒥᑖ·ᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ, ᐊᓇᑦ ᒫᑳ ᐅ ·ᑭ·ᑳᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋ·ᐊᑦ ᓂ·ᓵ·ᓵᑦ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ: ᑯᑕᑭᔅᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐋ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᒫᒥᒋᒥ·ᐊᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᒋᓇ

14 ᐊᓇᒪ ᓂᓐ ᑳ·ᑳᑦᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᒫᔅᐅᐸᓕᑦ; ᒫᑎᑳ ᒫᑳ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑳ·ᑳᑦᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᐯᒋ ᑭᔅᐸᓕᑦᓇ

15 ᐊᓇ ᓂ·ᓵᔅ ᐅᓇᒪᓕ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᑦ: ᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᑳ·ᓇ ᒫᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᐯᒪᑳᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑮᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑦ·ᑳᑭ ᐋᑯ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔅᑭᒥᓇᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒪ; ᑳᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔅᑭᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑳᑭᔅᑭ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑳᑭᔅᑭᓇ

16 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑳ ᓂᔅᑦᑦᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓗᐅᑦᑦ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓗᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᑭᑦ, ᑳ ᐅᑎᑦᑳ·ᐊᐱᔅᑦ·ᐋᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᐸᓕᐅ·ᐊᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐋᐅᒥᐅᔅᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ,

17 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑎᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᔅᑯᒥᑎᓇᑦ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔅᑭᓇᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓯᐸᑳᑎᓯᐅᑦ, ᑳ ᐃᑖᐅᑦ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐅᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᑕᓇᑦ; ·ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒫᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᐅᐃᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑳᑦᓇ

18 ᑳ ᑕᔅᑳᓗᓯᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐋᑯᓕ·ᐅᓯᐃᓇ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᑳᓂᐃᒋᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᒋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᓇᑳᓇᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑦᑦ ᑳ ᑯᔅᐸᓗᓕᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑳᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᐋᐱᔅᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦᑭᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᑦᑭᑦ; ᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᒋᑖᒋᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑦᓇ

19 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᑎᓂᑳᑎᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓄ·ᑳᓂᓕᑦ ᒫᑳ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐋᔅᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓇᔅᑯᒥᑐᐃᓂ ᐋᔅᑦ: ᑭ ·ᐋ·ᐋᔅᑎᐸᓕᑦ ᒫᑳ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐯᑖᑯᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ·ᑭ·ᑳᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔅᔅᑳᓇᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑳᓇ 12.

1 ᑭ ᓄ·ᑳᓇ ᒫᑳ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᑦᑭᑳᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ; ᐃᔅ·ᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑦᑳ·ᐋᑦ ᐱᓯ·ᒪ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓯ·ᒪ ᔅᑦ ᐅᓯᑎᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᔅᑎ·ᑳᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔅᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᓐᑑᔅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᔅ;

2 ·ᐃᓕ ᒫᑳ, ᐅ ᑳᓄᑦᑳᑖ·ᐊᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ ·ᐋᐸᒪ·ᐊᓯᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃ·ᐅᑦᑦ

3 ᑭ ᓄ·ᑳᓇ ᒫᑳ ᑯᑦᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᑦᑭᑳᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑦ; ᒫᑎᑳ ᒫᑳ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᔅᑭᓗᐱᑦ, ᓂ·ᓵᔅ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑎ·ᑳᓗᑦ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑖᑌᑦᑳᓄᑦ, ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂ·ᓵᔅ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔅᑦᑎ·ᓇ ᑕᑯᑦ ᐅᔅᑎ·ᑳᓇ

4 ᐅᓯ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒋᐸᓕᐅᑦ ᓂᔅ·ᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᐊᒐ·ᑳ ᑭᔅᑯᑦ, ᐊᔅᑭᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ·ᐅᐱᓗᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᒥᔅᑭᓗᐱᑦ ᒫᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑳᐃᑳᐸᐃᔅᑦ·ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᑳ ᐃ ·ᐋᐱᒪ·ᐊᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᒫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᒥᓕᔅ ᑭᑖᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓕᒋᓇ

5 ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐅᑦ ᒫᑳ ᓈᐯ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᑦ, ᐱ·ᐋᐱᔅᑯᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒫᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑳᓗᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᒥᓕᔅ ᒫᑳ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᒋ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᓗᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦᓇ

6 ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᒫᒃ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᔅᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᕋᒧ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᑰᐧᐅᕋᑦᒫᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᕐᒫᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᒋᑦᒥᑦᓇᐤ ᓂᐧᕐᐤ ᒥᑦᒋᑦᓇᐤ ᓗᖅᑦ ᓂᑯᐧᑦᓯᒥᑦᓇᐤ ᑭᕋᑲᐧᐊᓐ

7 ᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᓈᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ: ᒪᕐᑫᐃᓐ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᐧᑲ: ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐤ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒪ,

8 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᓈᑫᐧᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᖅᑦ ᑫᔅᐸᔅ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᒃᑐᓕᐤ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃᓐ

9 ᑭᒋ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᓇᐤ, ᐅᓇ ᑭᕐ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ, ᑳ ᐃᕋᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐤ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᓴᑖᐤ, ᑳ ᐧᐊᐸᕋᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ: ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᓇᐤ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᐧᒐᓕᒪ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᓈᑲᓂᐃᓕᐧᐊᓐ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᐤ ᒫᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐧᕐᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐧᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐤ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓯᐃᐤ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤᒥᓇᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐃᐤ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑎᒪ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐸᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒥᕋᒫᑦ ᑭᒋᓱᓂᓇᐧᐊ ᓂᒋ ᐧᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᐤ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐤ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤᒥᓇᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᕋᑲᓕᒃ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᒃᓐ

11 ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᒫᓂᖅᒐᓂᕋᕐ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ ᐊᒋ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐤ ᐋᔅᒥᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐹᐤᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᐱᓕᖅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃᓐ

12 ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᑦᒧᒃ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᐧᑲ, ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᑦᕋᕐᐸᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑳᐧᑳᑦᑭᓯᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑳ ᑦᕋᕐᐸᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭᒋᑳᒥᒃ, ᐧᐅᔅ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐤ ᐅ ᓈᕋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᐊᐤ, ᐅ ᐋᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᐧᐋᓯᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᐱᔅ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐋᔅᑦᓐ

13 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᐧᐅᐱᓈᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑳᐧᑳᑦᑭᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐋᓕᒋ ᓈᐯ ᐊᐧᐋᕋᓇᐤ

14 ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐤ ᓂᓇ ᐧᐊᑦᑦᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑭᓯᐧᐊ, ᐹᐧᑳᑦᔅᑲᒥᑳᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᓈᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᕐᒫᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐱᐳᓇ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐱᐳᓇ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐋᐱᑦᐤ ᐱᐳᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐋᐸᒥᓂᑦ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃᓐ

15 ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᓇᒪᐧᐅᐤ ᓂᐱᓕᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᐊ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᓯᐱᓕᐤ, ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᑯᑦ ᓯᐱᓕᐤᓐ

16 ᐊᔅᑭ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐅᐤ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᐊ, ᐊᔅᑭ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐊᑎᐤ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐸᓕᑦᐤ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᐤ ᓯᐱᓕᐤ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

17 ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐋᔅᑦᐧᐅᐤ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᐊ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃ ᓇᐳ ᐸᓕᔅᑦᐅᒫᑦ ᑳ ᐃᖅᑯᐸᓕᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᕋᒥᕐᓗ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᐧᒫᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑲᕐᔅᐧᕐᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑳ ᐋᔅᐧᐋᒃᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑦᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᐤ 13.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐤ ᒫᒃ ᓗᑳᒃ ᕋᓐᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᐤ ᒫᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓯᑯᑦ, ᓂᐧᔅᔅ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑎᐧᑳᐧᑦ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑖᐤᑎᖅᑲᓂᑦ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᓂᒃ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᔅᑎᐧᓇ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᐧᑳᓂᒃ ᐹᔅᑖᒧᐃ ᐃᕋᓂᑳᓯᐃᓇᓐ

2 ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅ ᒫᒃ ᑳ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐹᐸᐅᐱᕋᐤ ᑭ ᐃᕋᓈᑯᓯᐤ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᑳ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕋᓈᑳᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅᐳᓇ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒥᕋᐱᕋᐤ ᐅᐳᓇ: ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ ᒫᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᑳᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᓗᖅᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᐧᐊᐃᐤ, ᓗᖅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᐃᓂᓕᐤᓐ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᑦᒪᐧᐊᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᐧᑳᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᑖᓂᐧᐋᓂᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᕋ; ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᒥᐧᓱᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐋᒋᑖᓂᐧᐋᓂᓕᐤ: ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒫᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒫᒪᔅᑳᐅᓕᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅᓐ

4 ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑦᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᒥᕋᑭᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᑳᔅᑭᐳᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓈᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᔅ:

ᓄᖅᑕ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑭᔅᑕᐅᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᒐᑭᒃ, ᐊᐅᓇ ᓄᔅᐱᑕᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ? ᐊᐅᓇ ᑭᖅᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᔅᑕᐅᑦ?

5 ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᒫᒃ ᒥᐳᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑫᒃᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐹᔅᑕᒧᐃᓇ ; ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᓇᔅᑦ ᐱᓯᔅᒪᓂ

6 ᑭ ᐹᔅᑭᐳᓄᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐹᔅᑕᒫᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐳᔅᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐹᔅᑕᒧᑕᔅᒫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐋᐃ ᒥᑭᔅᐊᒥᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑭᑦᒥ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᓂᒃᓂᓇ

7 ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᔅᑕᔅᐊᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓅᓂᒥᐊᑦ: ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐅᓕᒫᑦ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᒃ ᑕᐅᐃᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐹᐱᐳᖅ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᔅᕐᓕᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑲᓄᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᓇ

8 ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑭᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐊᑭᔅᑕᐅᔅᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑐᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᒫᓂᖅᒫᓂᔅᖅ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᔅᐱᓇ ᒃ ᒫᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᔅᐊᒃᓇ

9 ᑮᖅᐱᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᔅᐅᑦᔅᐊᑲᔅᑭ, ᐅᑯᔅᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᒪᓇ

10 ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᐊᑲᔅᔅᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐳᐸᐃᔅᐅᑦ, ᐊᔅᐊᑲᔅᔅᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐳᐅᒋ ; ᐊᓇ ᔅᒫᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐹᓐᔅᐅᑦ ᔅᒫᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᓇ ᐅᑦ ᔅᐱᓕᔅᐅᓯᐃᓂᔅᐊᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑦᔅᐯᔭᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᔅᐊᒋ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃᓇ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᒪᒋ ᒫᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓯᑯᑦ: ᑭ ᓂᓇᐅᔅᑲᓄ ᒫᒃ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒫᓂᖅᒫᓂᔅᖅ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒫᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐋᔭᒥᒋᓇ

12 ᐋᐸᒋᑦᔅᐅᒋ ᒫᒃ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᖅᑕᒪ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᐅ ᑲᓇᔅᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᐳᑦᒪ ᐊᔅᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑭᑦᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᓇᔅᐊᑭᔅᑕᔅᐋᑦᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᖅᑕᒪ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᓅᑲᓂᔅᐃᑦ ᒃ ᒥᓇᔅᐋᑭᑦᓂᔅᐊᓂᑦᒃᓇ

13 ᓇᔅᐱᒃ ᒫᒪᔅᑲᒥ ᐃᔅᒥᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐃᖅᑯᒐᓕᑦ ᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓈᔅᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐅ ᑲᓇᔅᐋᐸᑦᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᓇ

14 ᔅᐋᔅᐅᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑭᓕᒥ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᒪᔅᑲᒥ ᐃᔅᒥᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᒃ ᑲᖅᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐳᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᔅᐋᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ; ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑭᓕᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᑦᒃᔅᐋᓕᒥ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔅᓅᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᔅᒫᒪᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᒥ, ᐅᓕᔅᐅᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᑦᔅᓇ

15 ᐋᔭᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᔅᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᑭᒥ ᐋᔭᒥᓕᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐳᑦᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᐃ ᓇᔅᐊᑭᔅᑕᐅᒫᑦᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒪ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦᒃᓇ

16 ᐃᐳᑦᔅᐅᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ, ᒃ ᐋᐱᔅᔅᓕᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓯᓕᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᓕᒥ, ᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐊᔅᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᒥ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᐋᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᔅᑭᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᓕᒃ:

17 ᐅᑲᐃᓇ ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑦᔅᐅᑦ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᔅᐋᑭᐅᐃᓂᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑕᒋᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓇᔅᓇ

18 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᔅᑲᓇ ᑲᑫᑦᔅᐅᓕᑦᒪᐃᓇᔅᓇ ᐅᑯᔅ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᒪᐃᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑦᔅᑦᔭᑭᓯᓕᒥ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ: ᔅᐅᔅ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᑲᒐᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦ: ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅᔅᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑯᔅᑦᔅᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᐳᒥᑦᓇᑦ, ᓂᑯᔅᑦᓯᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑯᔅᑦᓯᔭᑦᔅᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᑦ 14.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓇᑦ ᒫᒃ, ᒫᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᒪᓂᖅᒫᓂᔅᖅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᓴᐊᓇᑦ ᔅᐊᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᒃᐸᐃᔅᑦᑯᑦ ᒫᒃ ᒥᑦᐳᒥᑦᓇᔅᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᒥᑦᓇᑦ ᓄᐅᔭᔅᐸᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᐳᒥᑦᓇᑦ, ᐅᑦᑕᐃᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃᓇ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕋᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᐅ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐅᔾᒃᒪᐊᑭ ᒥᕐᑦ ᓂᐱᐊ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᐅ ᓄᑖᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᒍ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒫᓐ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅᑭᐳᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᐳᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐳᒋᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ:

3 ᑭ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᒥᑯᒡᒃ ᐅᒡᑭ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓂᓕᒍ ᐅᑎᒡᒃᒍ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒍ, ᐅᑎᒡᒃᒍ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓗᒍ ᐅᐱᒫᒐᔅ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓗᓕᑖᑯᓯᓕᒋ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒃᒡᑭᑦᒍ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒍ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓂᓕᒍ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᐳᒥᑦᓇᐊᒍ ᓗᒡᑦ ᓗᒥᑦᓇᒍ ᓗᐅᔅᓴᒍ ᑭᒋᒥᑖᐳᒥᑦᓇᒍ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐊᒃᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

4 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᒃᓂᑭ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐃᑯᒋᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᐊ; ᐅᔅ ᐅᒡᑭᓂᑭᐊᒃ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᒃᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑖᒋᒃ ᒫᓂᒡᒃᓂᕋᔅ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐅ ᐅᐳᐅᓕᒋᓐ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐊᒃᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓈᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᐃᓕᒋ ᓂᒡᒪ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑖᒃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᓗᒡᑦ ᒫᓂᒡᒃᓂᕋᒡᓂᓐ

5 ᐅᐳᓂᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᒃᐅᓕᒍ ᐊᔅᕋᕋᒥᐅᐃᓐ: ᐅᔅ ᒥᐳᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᒡᒃᒍ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐊ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒍ,

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᒍ ᒫᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓇᒡᓕ ᐅ ᕐᐳᓛᑦ ᑭᕋᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔾᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓕᒍ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑫᔅᑭᒫᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑦᕋᑫᓕᒋ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᑦᔅᒃᓗᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᒃ ᑦᐅᐃᓯᓕᒋ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐹᐱᐳᒡ ᐅ ᐃᕋ ᑭᐳᓕᒋ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ,

7 ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐳᓂᐅᑦ, ᓇᓂᑦᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᑭᔅᑖᒋᒥᒃ ᒫᒃ; ᐅᔅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓂ ᑎᐸᐳᒃᓇ ᐊᕐᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒍ: ᓇᐊᑭᔅᑦᐃᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᕋᑖᑦ ᑭᕋᑯᓕᒍ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᒍ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᓕᒍ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᒧᔅᑭᒋᐊᓂᐅᔅᒃᑭ

8 ᑭ ᐱᒥᓄᔅᐱᓇᕋᐅᔅᐅᒍ ᒫᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓇᒡᓕ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐸᐱᓕᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐳᑦᐊᑖᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᑦᔅᒃᓗᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᐅᔅᑫᓕᒋ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂ ᓄᒥᓈᐳᓕᒍ ᐅ ᐱᕋᐅᔅᒃᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃᓇ

9 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᐳ ᐅᓇᒡᓕ ᓗᒡᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓄᔅᐱᓇᕋᐅᔅᐅᒍ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐅᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭᒡᐱᓇ ᐊᐅᓇ ᓇᐅᑭᔅᑦᐅᑦᐊᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᐅᑦ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᐅᒪᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐅᑦᐊᒋᐅᐃᓂᓕᒍ ᐅᔅᒃᑎᑯᒃ, ᓗᒡᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ,

10 ᐅᐅᑦᐅᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓂᐅᑦ ᓄᒥᓈᐳᓕᒍ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᓯᑭᐅᐱᓂᒃᐅᓕᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓕᒃᐅᐃᓂᒃᐅᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐅᐊᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᐅᒃᒃᓂᒃ: ᐃᒡᑯᐅᓕᒍ ᒫᒃ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅᔅᐊᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒃᐅᑦᑭᓯᐅᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒃᓇᐅᐊᐸᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᓇᒡᓕ, ᐅ ᒃᓇᐅᐊᐸᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᓗᒡᑦ ᒫᓂᒡᒃᓂᕋᔅᑦ:

11 ᐅ ᒃᒡᒃᐸᐅᓕᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᒃᐅᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᓕᒍ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓗᒡᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐊᐅᓗᐱᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕋᒃᓕᒃ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᒃᓕᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᐅᑭᔅᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᔅ ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᐅᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓗᒡᑦ ᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐅᑦᐊᒋᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᕋᓂᒃᓯᓕᒋᓐ

12 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᒍ ᐅ ᕋᐱᓕᐅᓯᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓇᐅᐅᓕᑦᒫᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑫᔅᑫᐃᓂᓕᐅᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᐅᑦ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅ ᑖᐅᔅᕋᓕᑦᒧᐃᓂᓕᒍ ᑭᔅᔅᓇ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᕋᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᔾᓐ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ, ᕐᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐅᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐱᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒋᑫᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᐅᐅ, ᐃᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐅᓗᐱᒋᒃ: ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑎᑯᐅᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓗᐊᓇ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᓐ ᒫᒃ, ᒫᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐸᒃ ᐊᔅᑯ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᑕᑯᒃ ᐊᔅᑯᒃ ᐯᔾᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑯᓯᓕᔅᓇ ᐅ ᐃᕋᓇᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᒃ ᐅᔅᑎᐅᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓄᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᔅᑎᓂᓕᒍ, ᓗᒡᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒃᓇᔅᓕᒃ ᑭᒃᑭᓯᒃᓂᓕᒍᑦ

15 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓇᒡᓕ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓕᐃᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐸᑖᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐳᓂᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᐊᔅᑯᒃ, ᐃᕋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭᓯᒃᓇ, ᑭᒃᑭᓯᕋ ᒫᒃ; ᐅᔅ ᐊᑑ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒍ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒃᑭᓯᕋᔾᓇ; ᐅᔅ ᒃ ᓂᑖᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᑑ ᐊᑎᑌᐊᓇ

16 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓴᐊᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒻ ᐅ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᐅ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ; ᐊᔅᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᕐᑲᑎᑉᓯ

17 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓴᐊᓕᐃᑉ, ᐃᓕ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᑲᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑲᕐᓕᒃᓯ

18 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᒋᒃᓈᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑐᑉᑉ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒃ ᐃᒥᑯᑉᓕᑉ ; ᑭ ᑉᑉᐸᑉᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑦᒃᒃ, ᑭᔅᑦᒃᒃᑲᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑉᑉ, ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᐅ ᑲ ᑲᕐᓕᒃ, ᒪᔅᐊᒋᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒥᓂᕐᒃ ᓇᒥᓈᑎᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ; ᔅᐅᔅ ᐅ ᓇᒥᓂᕐᒃ ᑭᕐᑎᓯᓕᔅᐊᓐ

19 ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒻ ᐅ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᒃᐅ, ᑭ ᒪᔅᐊᒋᐅᑉ ᓇᒥᓈᑎᔅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᔅᐅᐱᓐᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒥᓈᐳ ᒪᔅᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᔅᐅᓯᐃᓐᓇ

20 ᓇᒥᓇᐳ ᒪᔅᒃᐃᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑦᑯᒥᒃᑭᒃᑲᑉᑉ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒥᓈᐳ ᒪᔅᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒃᔅᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒧ ᑦᐱᐳᓐᐱᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᕐ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᔅᒃᒃ ᑭᑭᒥ-ᑦᑦᒥᑦᓇᑉ ᓄᒥᑦ ᓂᑯᔅᑖᓯᒥᑦᓇᑉ ᑎᐹᐸᓇᓯ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᒃᓐ 15.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᑉᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓐᔅᐊᑭᒋᒃᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᓕᑖᔅᒃᒃ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑉᓕᑖᔅᒃᒃ, ᓂᔅᓱᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓱᔅ ᒪᑭᔅ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓄᐃᓇ ; ᔅᐅᔅ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑖᓂᔅᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᔅᐅᓯᐃᓐᓇ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐊᐸᑉᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᒃᒥ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᔅᐊᔅᓂᑖᒃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓕᒃᐃᓂᒃᒃᑉᑉ ᐃᓐᑯᑉᑉ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᕐᑯᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅ ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕᔅᐊ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓐ-ᔅᐊᑭᐅᓕᓕᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑦᔅᑭᒋᒃᑉᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᑖᓯᐃᓐ, ᓂᐸᐃᔅᐊᒃ ᔅᐊᔅᓂᑖᒃᓂ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᔅᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᔅᐊ ᐅ ᑭᐳᒋᒃᓂᓕᔅᐊᓐ

3 ᓂᒃᒧᔅᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓐ ᒧᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᓇᒃᓂᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᒐᓂᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑉᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋᐃᑉᓕᑖᔅᒃᒃᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑉᓕᑖᔅᒃᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᐃᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᓯᔭᒃᑎᓯᔭᓐ ; ᔅᒃᔭᔅᒃᔅᓇ ᓄᒥᑦ ᑦᔅᐯᔅᐊᔅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᔅᑖᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑦᔅᑭᒃᓄᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃᓐ

4 ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑫ ᓇᓂᑭᔅᑦᔅ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᒋᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ? ᔅᐅᔅ ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᓐ : ᔅᐅᔅ ᒥᓯᔅᐅ ᒃ ᑦᔅᑭᒃᓄᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓇᔅᐊᑭᔅᑦᒃᒃ ; ᔅᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓇ ᐸᔭᐯ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᔅᐊᔅᓇ

5 ᒃ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᓐ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᔅᐊᒥᔅᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᓂᒃᐯᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᕐᑯᒃ :

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᓱᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᔅᐊᓕᐃᔅᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓱᔅ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓄᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓐᒃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓄᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᔅᐊᐱᔅᑫᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᓄᒥᑦ ᐅᔅᒃᔅᑭᒃᓂᔅᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔅᒃᐯᐅᔅᐊᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓇᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅ ᐸᔅᒃᐯᐅᐃᓇ

7 ᐯᔭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᑉ ᐊᔅᐅᓯᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓱᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᓂᔅᓱᔅ ᐅᔅᐃᓇᓇᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅ ᐅᓇᒃᓂᓕᔅ ᐅ ᔅᒃᔅᑭᓄᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᔅᐅᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᒥᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᓇ

8 ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔅᒃᔅᑭᓄᑉ ᐅ ᐊᔅᒃᐸᒃᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑦᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒃᓄᑭᐅᐃᓂᒃ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᔅᐅᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓄᑭᑦᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐳᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑖᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᔅᒃᔅᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓄᐃᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᓱᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᒃᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᓐ 16.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒐᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᔾᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕᑲ, ᑭᐳᒐᑲ, ᓱᑭᓇᒪᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐅᓱᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐱᑭᔅᑎᓂᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᔅᑲᒥᑲᓐ

2 ᐊᓇ ᓅᒣᑦᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒐᑫ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑭᓂᔅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᔅᑲᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓛᑦᓂᓕᑲ ᒣᑦ ᐊᐊᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐃᔅᑭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐊᑭᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓅᐊᑭᑭᑲᓂᓕᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓱᔅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒣᑦ ᓇᐊᑭᔅᑦᐃᒪᑭᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓕᓕᒪᓇ

3 ᐊᓇ ᓂᓱ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ; ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔅᓈᐅᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒪ ᐃᓕᓕᑫ ᐅ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐅᒥᑯᒪ: ᒥᓱᐅ ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑫ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑦᓇ

4 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᐱᑲ ᒣᑦ ᒧᔅᑭᑭᐅᐊᓂᐅᑯᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐊᑭᓇ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᑫ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑲ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑲᔭᑭᑦᑎᓱᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᐯᓕᒋᑭᔭᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᔭᓐ, ᒣᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔭᓐ, ᒣᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔭᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᔭᓐᓇ

6 ᐊᐅᔅ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓇᒥᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑫ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑭᐊ, ᒥᑯᓕᑫ ᒣᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᑲᑲ; ᐊᐅᔅ ᐯᐸᑭᓕᑦᑯᓱᐊᑲᓇ

7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᑫ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐸᑭᑭᑲᓈᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᑦᐯ, ᐯᐯᓕᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᔭᓐ, ᑦᐯᐃᒪᑲᐊᓇ ᒣᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᑭᑦᑎᓱᐊᒪᑲᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑭᐃᓇᓇ

8 ᐊᓇ ᒣᑫ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᐱᓱᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ; ᑲᒣᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑫ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑫ ᐃᒣᑯᐅᓕᑫ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᔅᔾᔅ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᓇ

9 ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᓱᐊᑲ ᓈᔅᐱᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐅᓕᑲ, ᒣᑦ ᑭ ᐸᔅᒪᒍᑦᒥᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᐃᓂᓕᑫ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐊᑯᐃᑦᔅᐱᒣᐃᓇ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓕᐅᔅᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᑲᓐ

10 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔭᓕᑦ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᐅ ᐯᑦᐱᐃᓂᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ; ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᒣᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᓕᑦᑲ; ᐅᐯᓕᑦᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑯᑦᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑦᑭᑲ,

11 ᑭ ᐸᔅᒥᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᐊ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑲᐱᒣᐃᓂᐊᑲ ᒣᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑭᓱᐃᓂᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓕᐅᔅᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᑭᔅᑯᐃᓂᐊᑲᓇ

12 ᐊᓇ ᓂᑯᑦᔅ ᐅᓐᒐᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓛᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᓱᐱᑲ ᐊᓇᓕᑦᑎᔅ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ: ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐊᔅᑦᑲ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᔅᑲᓇᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᑲ ᐊᐊᐸᓇᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐳᑦᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐸᔅᑲᐃᑦᔅᓂᐊᓂᓕᑲᓇ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᑦᑎᓱᑦᑭᑲ ᐊᒪᑲᑲ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐊᓕᑭᔅᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᐃᑭᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᓂᐱᑲ ᐅᐳᓂᑲ, ᒣᑦ ᐅᐳᓂᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᔅᑦ, ᒣᑦ ᐅᐳᓂᑲ ᐊᓇ ᓇᔅᐸᑲ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑭᑦᓇ

14 ᐊᐅᔅ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐳᐃ ᐊᒪᑯᐃᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᑲᑭ ᐃᔅᑭᑭᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᓈᑦᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑲ ᒣᑦ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅᔅᐱᑦᔅᑲᒥᑲᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᐊᑭᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᑲ ᒥᑲᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᑦᓇ

15 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᔅ ᓂ ᑦᑯᔅᓂᐊᓇ ᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐅᐊᐃᑦ, ᒣᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᑦᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓛᑭᑲᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒧᓇᒣᑲᐅᐅᑦ, ᒣᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᓇᒣᐅᐃᓱᐃᓐᓇ

16 ᑭ ᒪᐊᑭᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᑲᓕᑲ, "ᐃᐸᔅ ᐃᔅᑭᑦᔅᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᔅᒪᑫᑦᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᐅᑲᓇ

17 ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐁᓇᒐᓕ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓈᒃᑲᓂᔅ ᒧᔪᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓯᑭᓇᒪ: ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑖᒃᑲᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥᐁᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᔅᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐅᒪᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᒃᐅᐤ

18 ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑲᓇ ᒫᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᔅᐊᒃ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᐁ ᔅᐊᔅᐊᔅᐅᐸᓕᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᔅᑭᔅᒃᑲᐤ ᒫᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᐱᐤ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑖᑭᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᑯᔅᑖᑎᔅᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᒃᑲᒃ ᓗᐤᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᑖᔅᒃᒃx

19 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᐃᐤ ᒫᒃ ᓂᔅᑖᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓗᓇᐃᓂᒃᐅᐤ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᔅᐊᔅᐊ ᒃ ᑕᔅᒃᓗᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᔅᐊ: ᑭᑭ ᐹᐱᓕᐤ ᓗᐤᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᑐᑭᒃᐅᐤ ᐁᑖᔅᑕᒪᐱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᒃᓂᓕᐤ ᐁ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓗᓕᒃ ᓱᒥᓇᐳᓕᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒃᑎᓯᐃ ᐊᑯᓕᔅᐁᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃx

20 ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᑕᑦ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔅᒧᒪᒃᐤ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᔅᐊᑭᔅᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᒃᑲᔅᐊᔅᐊx

21 ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᔅᔅᒃᑲᓂᔅᒃᑯᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒥᓯᔅᐁ ᑕᑦ ᔅᔅᒃᑲᓇᓯᓂ ᐯᔅᒃ ᑖᓕᐤᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᑎᓂᔅᒃᒃ: ᐃᓕᓕᔅᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐹᔅᑖᒥᔅᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᔅᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓇᓂᔅᐊᒃ ᐁ ᔅᔅᒃᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᔅᐁᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓂᐃᐤ ᓇᔅᐱᒡ ᑭ ᒫᓇᑕᓇᐸᐤx

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᒃᐤ 17.

1 ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐤ ᒫᒃ ᐯᔅᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐁᓇᒐᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐋᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐅᓈᒃᑲᓂᔅ, ᐁ ᐃᑭᐋᔅᒥᒥᑦ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐤ ᐅᑦ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐋᔅᐸᑎᓕᑎᐤ ᐅ ᑎᑦᔅᑯᓂᑯᓯᐃᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᔅᔅᑫᐤ, ᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᔅ ᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᐱᔅ:

2 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔅᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑫᓕᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐤᔅᑫᐯᔅᒃᑯᓕᑭ ᓇᒥᓇᐳᓕᐤ ᐅ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃx

3 ᐁᑯ ᐁᔅᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᒫᑯᒃ ᐸᔅᒃᑕᔅᒃᒥᒃᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐋᐸᒪᐤ ᒫᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᐃ ᑕᑦᐱᐅᑦᔅᐋᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑯᒥᑯᓯᓕᑭ ᐊᔅᐁᔅᔅ, ᐁ ᔅᒃᔅᑭᓗᓕᑭ ᐹᔅᑦᒧᐃ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓇ, ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᐁ ᑕᔅᑎᔅᒃᓗᓕᑦ ᓗᐤᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑖᐅᐤᒃᓄᑦx

4 ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐤᒃᒪ ᒥᔅᑫᑭᓂᓕᐤ ᓗᐤᑦ ᐃᓯᑯᒥᔅᒃᑭᓂᓕᐤ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᑭ ᔅᐋᔅᐁᔅᐅ ᐅᔅᐃᓕᐋᔅᐋᔅᑯᓕᐤ ᓗᐤᑦ ᒥᐅᔅᔅᔅᓕᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᔅ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᐁᔅ, ᐁ ᑕᑯᓇᒃ ᐅᔅᐃᓕᐋᓕᐊᓇᐱᔅ ᒥᓂᔅᒃᒃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐁ ᔅᒃᔅᑭᓗᓕᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓯᓇᔅᒃᑭ ᓗᐤᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐃᓇᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᐃᐤ:

5 ᐅᔅᒃᑎᑯᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐃᐅᐃᐤ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᐅᓕᐤ, **ᒥᐋᒥᔅᒃᑭᐃᑎᑦ, ᐹᐱᓇᐤ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᐅᓕᑖᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅᒃᐃᔅᐋᔅᐊ ᐅᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᔅᐊᒃ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓯᓇᔅᒃᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᒃx**

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᐋᐸᒪᐤ ᒫᒃ ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐤᔅᑫᐯᔅᒃᑯᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ ᐅᐸᐳᑫᔅ ᓗᐤᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ ᐅ ᒫᔅᑦᓇᒪ ᑭᔅᔅ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐃᐋᐸᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒫᒪᔅᒃᑎᐤ ᓇᔅᐱᒡ ᐁ ᒫᒪᔅᒃᑎᓕᑦᒪᐤx

7 ᐁᐤᒪᓕ ᒫᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᑖᓗᑭ ᔅᐁᑭ ᒫᒪᔅᒃᑕᒪᐤ? ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒪᑎᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔅᒃᑎᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑫᐤ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᐁᓯᔅ ᒃ ᑎᑦᐱᐅᑦᔅᐋᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᓃᔅᓴᔅ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑎᔅᒃᓗᓕᑦ, ᓗᐤᑦ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᐤᒃᓄᑦx

8 ᐊᓇ ᐊᔅᐁᓯᔅ ᒃ ᑭ ᔅᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᑦᑭ ᒫᒃ; ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔅᑫᔅᒃᒃ ᔅᐋᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᒫᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᔅᒃᑭ, ᒃᑦ ᐃᑐᐤ ᒫᒃ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔅᑫᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒫᒪᔅᒃᑕᔅᒪᒃ, (ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᔅᐋᔅᐊ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᐅᓕᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐊᔅᐱᐤ ᒃ ᒫᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᔅᐊᒃ,) ᐃᔅᐱ ᔅᐋᐸᒫᔅᑦᔅᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔅᐁᓯᔅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᐁᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ, ᐁᓕᔅᐁᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑖᓕᑭx

9 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᒃᑲᐤ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᒃᑲᐤ ᒃ ᒃᑫᑦᔅᐁᓕᑦᒪᒪᒃᒃx ᐊᓂᐃ ᓃᔅᓴᔅ ᒥᔅᑎᔅᒃᓇ ᐁᔅᐊᔅᒃᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᓴᔅ ᔅᐊᑭᔅᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐅᑦᐱᔅᑦ ᐃᔅᔅᑫᐤx

10 ᐅᐅ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᓂᐧᓴᔅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ: ᓂᔅᓕᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓇᒃ, ᐯᔭᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑕᐤ, ᑯᑕᒃ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᐁᒣᐧᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᓇ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑕᑯᔅᑫ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᐤ ᐊᒋᓕᐤ ᐱᑯᓵ

11 ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᔅ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑖᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᔭᓈᓐᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᓕᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐧᓴᔅ, ᐃᐳᐡᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓈᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃᓵ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒣᑦ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐁᒣᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᒋᒃ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᒣᐧᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓈᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᒥᓈᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᒣᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᓗᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᔅᓵ

13 ᐅᑯ ᐯᔭᐧᑲᓂᓕᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑕᓐᓕᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᐤ, ᐅ ᑲᒣᑭᐅᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒣᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒣᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓐᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᔅᓵ

14 ᐅᑯ ᑲᑕ ᓇᐳᐸᔅᑦᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᓂᒣᓂᔅᓵ, ᑲᑕ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᒫᓂᒣᓂᔅᓵ; ᐧᐁᔅ ᐃᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐋᐧᐊ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ:

15 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐸᑕᒪᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᔅᑫᐤ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᐹᐱᐅᒣ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᑲ ᒫᒪᐃ ᒥᑎᑎᒋᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᐅᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᓇᓇᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔅᑭᐧᕐᒋᒃᓵ

16 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑖᑦ ᐁᒣᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑯ ᑭᒣᑲᐧᐋᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᔅ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᑕ ᐸᐧᑲᒡᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᐃ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᔅᑫᐧᐊ, ᑲᑕ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒧᕐᒣᒡᐁᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒋᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᓕᐤ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᐃᒣᑯᒡᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐃᔅᑲᐧᔅᐧᐊᒃᓵ

17 ᐧᐁᔅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑖᐧᐁᐤ ᐅᒡᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐤᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒡᓕᑦᒧᐃᓇ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒡᓕᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓈᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐁᓯᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᐧᑲᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤᓵ

18 ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑰᒃᓵ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ 18.

1 ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐋᐸᒪᐤ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐁᓇᒪᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓈᔅᑦ, ᐁ ᐋᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᒣᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ᐊᔅᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐋᔅᐯᓂᑲᐯᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᐧᐋᓯᓯᑦᓵ

2 ᐁᓕᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐯᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐧᕐᐧᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐯᑦ, ᐹᐱᓕᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᐯᓕᑖᐧᑲᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᐧᐋᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐤᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᔅᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓯᑦ ᐅᒣᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᑯᓯᑦ ᐱᓗᔅᒣᓵ

3 ᐧᐁᔅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᐧᐅᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᑲᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᓕᐧᐁᓯᐃᓂ ᓈᒥᓈᐳᓕᐤ ᐅ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑰᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᒥᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᐊᑖᐧᐁᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔅᑰᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᔅᑭᒋᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓯᐃᓇᓵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐯᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐤ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐯᒪᑲᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᓇᑲᑎᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᐤᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᐸᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐤᑦᒪᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᒣᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐃᑖᔅᐧᐱᓗᐃᓇ:

5 ᐧᐁᔅ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐤᑦᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓯᐤᑦᒥᐧᐊᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓵ

6 ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃ ᐧᒥᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑖᒃ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᓂᐧᓴᔅ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᒥᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐧᓴᐧᐤ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᐳᔅᑫᑦ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᐧᑲᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓇᑖᑦ, ᓂᐧᓴᐧᐤ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓇᒪᒃᓵ

7 ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑰᑦᑫᐃᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᒣᑦ ᒥᓗᐳᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᒣᐱᒣ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᒣᑦ

ᒥᕋᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᒥᓕᒃ ; ·ᐅᔭ ᐃ·ᒐᑉ ᐅᒐᐃᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔅᑫᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔅᑫᐃᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦ ᓂ ᑳ ·ᑯᐸᒐᓐ ᒥᕋᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓯ

8 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓗᐃᓇ ᒣ·ᑳᒃ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᑉ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑳᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒫᐳᐃᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᒐᐃᓐ, ᒥᐳᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒫᑳᔅᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᑯᒐᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ : ·ᐅᔭ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓯᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑳ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓇᔅᓯ

9 ᓗᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑰᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᒪᒋᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒥᓗᐳᒪᒋᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᐃᑳᒐ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒫᐳᐳᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᑲ·ᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑳᐸᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ·ᑳᓯᓕᒋ,

10 ·ᐊᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᑯᔅᑦ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑳᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᒋᒃ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᐸᐱᓕᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᒋᐃᒐᓕᑖ·ᑳᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ! ·ᐅᔭ ᒣ·ᑳᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐸᐳᑳᓐ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑎᑖᔅᑯᓂᑯᓯᐃᓐᓯ

11 ᐊᑖ·ᐅᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑰᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒫᐳᐳᑦ·ᐅ·ᐅᒃ ᓗᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᐃᑳᒐ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐅᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊᑖ·ᐅᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖ·ᐊᑳᓂᓕ·ᐊ :

12 ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑖ·ᐊᑫᔭᓐ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᒣᐳᔅᔅᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᔭᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᑳ ᒥ·ᓈᔅᒃ ·ᐊᐱᔅᑫᑭᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥ·ᑫᑭᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᔅᓂᐸᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᐃᓯᓯᒥ·ᑫᑭᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᔅ·ᐊᑎᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐳᐃ ᒥᐱᑖᐱᔅ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒋᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐳᐃ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᒥ·ᓈᔅᒃ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒋᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᔅ·ᐊᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔅ, ᓗᑦ ᑳ ᐯᐯᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ,

13 ᓗᑦ ᓯᓂᒪᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓈᒋᑲᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᑯᐃᓇ, ᓗᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑭᒪᓯᓕᒋ ᐱᑭ·ᐊ, ᓗᑦ ᓕᒥᓈᐳ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᔅᑎᑯᐱᒥ, ᓗᑦ ᒣᐳᔅᔅᑦ ᐸ·ᑫᔅᑲᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᐸ·ᑫᔅᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᓗᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓯᔅᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒫᓂᒐᓂᔅᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᔅ·ᑲᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᑯ·ᐊ ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓯ

14 ᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓂᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒫᒃ ᑳ ᐊᑲ·ᐋᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑭᔅᒋᑲᑎᑭ ᓗᑦ ᑳ ᒥ·ᓈᔅᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑫᓐ ᒪᑲᓯ

15 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑳ ᑳ ᐊᑖ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᕋᑭᐃᑯᒋᒃ, ·ᐊᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑯᔅᑦ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑳᑦᑭᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᐳᒋᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑳᑦᑭ·ᑐᒧᒋᒃᓯ

16 ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᒋᒃ ᒪᑳ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓗᒃ ᑳ ᒥ·ᓈᔅᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐊᐱᔅᑫᑭᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒥ·ᑫᑭᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐃᓯᓯᒥ·ᑫᑭᓂᓕᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ·ᐊᑖᐅᔅᐅᑦ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᓕ-ᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐅᒋ ᓗᑦ ᒣᐳᔅᔅᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᔭᒃ !

17 ·ᐅᔭ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒥᕋᑭᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒫᒪᑲ·ᓇᓐ ᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓄᑭᒪᑦ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑳ ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᓈᐱ·ᑳᓂᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᐸᐸᒫᔅ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑳ ᐊᑖ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ·ᐊᓕᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᐊᒃᓯ

18 ᑭ ᑐ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑳ ᐃᔅᐱ ᐃᐊᐸᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑳᐸᒐᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦ·ᑳᓯᓕᒋ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᒋᒃ, ᑫᑯ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᐅᑐᓕᑖ·ᑳᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ!

19 ᒪᒋ·ᑳᓈᔅ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ·ᐅᐱᓇ·ᒪᔅ ᐅᔅᑎ·ᑳᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑐ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑳ, ᐅ ᒫᐳᒋᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑳᑦᑭ·ᑐᒧᒋᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᒋᒃ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ·ᑳᒋᔅᑦᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᔅ ᒥᕋᑭ-ᐊᑳᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓈᐱ·ᑳᓂᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ·ᐅᓗᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ ! ·ᐅᔭ ᒣ·ᑳᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᐳᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒧᑳᓂᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᔅᐊᓐᓯ

20 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᐸᒃ ᐊᐸᔅᑦᓕᐳᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑫᐳᒃ ; ·ᐅᔭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᑭ ᐋᔅᑯᒋᐅᒃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒪᑲᐃᐸᒃᓯ

21 ᓯᐸᑳᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᓇᒪᓕ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓇᓯᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓈᑯᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᒪᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ·ᐅᐱᓗᒃ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑭᒋᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᕿᐱᓕᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓂᒋ·ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑎᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒥᔅᑭᑲᑎᒃ ᒪᑳᓯ

22 ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᑭᐳᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᐱ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᐳᑖ-ᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑖᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᔭᓐ ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᔅᒋᑫᑦ ᐱᑯ

ᑐᐃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐊᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᓐ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓇᓯᓂ ᓇᒪ-
·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᓐ;

23 ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᔅᑐᑲ ·ᐊᔅᑐᓇᒪᑲᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ·ᐊᔅᑐᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᓐ; ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ
ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒃᑭᓈᐯ·ᐊᓐ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᔅᑫ·ᐊᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑦᑕᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᔭᓐ;
·ᐅᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᐅᐃᓕᓕᒪᑉ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐᐊᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑉ; ·ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᒥᐃᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ·ᐊᔅᔭᐊᑦᐊᑉ
ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑉᓐ

24 ᐱᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᑲᐃᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑯᐊᑉ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐊᐃᑫᐊᑉ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ
ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᒋᑲᓐ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 19.

1 ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᒋᑲ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᒋᑲ,
ᐊᓕᔅᔭ; ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᐃᓕᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐊᔭᑉ
ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᑉ:

2 ·ᐅᔅ ᑦᐯᒪᑲᓂᓕᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᐃᓇ: ·ᐅᔅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓗᑉ
ᑭᒋ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᔅᑫᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑦᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᒋ ᐊᔅᑭᓕᑉ ᐅ ᐱᔅᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑯ-
ᒋᐅᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᑉ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᑲᓂᒪᓐ

3 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᔅᑯᑲ, ᐊᓕᔅᔭᓐ ᐅ ᑲᒃᑲᐸᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᓕᑉ ᑲᑭᑫ
ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓐ

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔅᑦᓇᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᐅᔅᑲᑉ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓕᑦᑯᓯᒋᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓗᑉ ᐊᑐᓯᔅᑲ, ᐅ
ᐸᑭᔅᑭᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑭᔅᑦᑐᑐᑐᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᑐᑉ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓕᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᑐᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᑲ, ᐅᒥᓐ;
ᐊᓕᔅᔭᓐ

5 ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑐᐊᐱᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᒪᑲᑲ, ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᑉ
ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᓕᑐᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ, ᑭᓕᑐᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔅᑦᑐᑲ, ᑲ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᔅᔅᑉᑲ ᓗᒃᑦ ᑲ
ᒥᔅᑭᑎᑉᑲᓐ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᒋᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᒥᑎᑎᒋᑲ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᑲᑭ
ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᔭ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐯ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᒥᔅᑭᑉᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᑲ, ᐊᓕᔅᔭ: ·ᐅᔅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ
ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᑉ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉᓐ

7 ᐅᑯᔅ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑦᑦᑉ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᒪᑦᑉ: ·ᐅᔅ ᐅ ᐃᑭᑐᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᒃ
ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓕᑉ, ᐃᐊ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᑉᐅᔅᐅᓕᐊᑉᓐ

8 ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑉ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑉ ᒥᔅᓇᔅᓂᓕᑉ ·ᐊᐱᔅᑫᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅ
·ᐊᑦᓕᑉ: ·ᐅᔅ ᒥᔅᓇᔅᑲ ·ᐊᐱᔅᑫᑭᓐ ᐅᐊᑯᑉ ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᑉ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔅᑲᑉᓐ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ, ᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐳᒪᑲᓂᐃᒋᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐳᐃ
ᓂᐯᑉᑫᐃᓂᑉ ᒪᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᒃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᑲᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑦᐯ ᐃᑉᐃᓇ
ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓐ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᓂᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓯᑎᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᔅᑦᑉᐊᑉᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ, ᒃᑉᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐳᑦ: ᓂᓕ
ᑭᒋᐊᐳᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑦᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᓇᑲᓇᑉ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑉᐊᒋᑉ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓂᑦᑉ ᑭᔅᔅᔅ:
ᓇᑉᐊᑭᔅᑦᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ·ᐅᔅ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᑉᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᑉᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᔅᑭᑉᐊᐃᑫᐃᓐᓐ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑉᐸᑉᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑉᐊᔅᑐᑉ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐊᐱᒋᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᑎᒪ; ᐊᓇ
ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑐᑦᐱᑐᑦᑉᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᑉ, ᐅᑉᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᐅᑉᐃᑉ, ·ᑲᔭᔅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᑲ ᒪᑲ
ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓂᑫᑉ ᓗᒃᑦ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᑉᓐ

12 ᐅᔅᑭᔅᑉᑲ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᒪ ᐅ ·ᐊᓕᑐᑉ ᐃᒃᑯᑐᑉ ᑭ ᐃᔅᔅᓇᑉᑲᓂᓕᑉᐊ, ᓗᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᑎᑉᑲᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᒪ

ᒥᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔅᑎ·ᓇ ; ᑭ ᐋᔭᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐃᓗᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑦᑲ, ᐃᓕ ᑫᒋ·ᐋᒃ ᐱᑯᓭ

13 ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᒪᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑖᓂᑲᒐᓕᒃ ᒥᑯᒃ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒐᓕᑉ, ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓭ

14 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒫᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᒐᒐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒐᑦᐱᐳᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᑲ ·ᐋᐱᓯᓕᒋ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓛᔅᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐋᐱᔅᑫᑭᓂᓕᑉ, ᐅ ·ᐋᐹᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᓂᓕᒃᓭ

15 ᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑉ ᐅ ᑲᑖᒃ ᔅᒪᑲᓐ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ : ᐱ·ᐋᐱᔅᑯᓕᑉ ᒫᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑉ : ᑕᑕᑯᔅᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᒫᒃ ᓄᓕᓇᐳ ᒪ·ᑲᐃᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᑯᓕ·ᐅᓯᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳᓭ

16 ᐋᔭᑉ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ·ᐹᒥᒃ ᐃᓗᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒐᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃᓭ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒃᒐᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐹᐃᑦ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ, ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐅ ᑭ·ᒐ·ᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑖᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐱᓗᔅᓭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓛᓕᒋ ᒧᔅᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᐋᔅᑦᒥᐳᒃ ᒫᒪ·ᐃ ᒫ·ᐊᒋᐃᐳᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑫᔅᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ ;

18 ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋ·ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᐊᑉ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᐊᑉ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᐊᑉ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑌᑦᐱᐳᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯ·ᐊᑉ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ, ᑲ ᐋᐱᔅᔅᒋᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᒋᑎᒋᒃᓭ

19 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐊ·ᐅᓯᔅ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔅᑭᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒫ·ᐊᒋᐃᐳᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐳᐸᓗᔅᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑌᑦᐱᐳᑦ·ᐋᓕᒋ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓕ·ᐊᓭ

20 ᐊᓇ ᐊ·ᐅᓯᔅ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑉ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓂᒃᑦ ᓇᔅᐹᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑖ·ᐃ ᐃᔅᒋᑫᔅᑖᑯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐋᐸᔅᐋᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᒋᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐊ·ᐅᓯᔅ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔅᑦᐅᒫᒋᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒪᓭ ᐅᑯ ᒫᒃ ᒫᒪᑉ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ·ᐅᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᑎᐃ ᓴᒃᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓇᒐᒃ ᐅᓴ·ᐋᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂᓭ

21 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑯᐸᓕᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᔅᒪᑲᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑌᑦᐱᐳᑦ·ᐋᑦ ᒥᔅᑦᑎ·ᒪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᔅᒪᑲᓐ ᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ : ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐱᓗᔅᓭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒃᐳᐋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔭᓯᓕᑉ ᐅᒋᓭ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 20.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒪᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐅᒃᒐᓕ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓗᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔭᑦ ᐃᑯᑦᐃᑲᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑫᔭᓕᒃ ·ᐋᑎᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐱ·ᐋᐱᔅ·ᑫᔭᐱ ᐅᑖᑖᒃ ;

2 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑉ ᒫᒃ ᒥᔅᑭᓂᐱ·ᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑫ ᒥᔅᑭᓂᐱ·ᑲ, ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᐳ ᓂᒃᑦ ᔭᑖᓐ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᒋ·ᑲᐱᑌᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᒃ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᐳᒥᓇᑉ ᐱᐳ·ᓇ,

3 ᑭ ·ᐅᐱᓗᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑭᔅᑫᔭᒃ ·ᐋᑎᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐸ·ᐅᑉ ᒫᒃ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐋ·ᔅᑭᑉ, ᐅᑲᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᔅᐋᓕᒋ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑲ·ᐅ ᑭᒋᒥᑦᐳᒥᓇᑉ ᐱᐳ·ᓇ : ᐅᑯᔅᐱ ᒫᒃ ᐊᒋᓕᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐸ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᓕᒋᓭ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᐅᑉ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑌᑦᐱᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᓛ·ᐊᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐹᔅᑯᓂᑫᒋᒃ : ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᑯ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑭ·ᑫ·ᐋᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐹᒋᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔅᑦᐋᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊ·ᐅᓯᔅ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓕᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋᒋᑲᓂᓕᑉ

ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᓐᐊᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᑭᑭᓐᐊᑦ ; ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒍᐱᒍ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑕᓐᑦ ᐱᐅᓐᓇᓐ

5 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑯᑦᑭᔭᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓐᐊᑦ ᐹᑎᒫ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑕᓐᑦ ᐱᐅᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᓃᒍᑦᒪᔅ ᐊᓂᒍᑲᐃᓐᓇ

6 ᔅᐅᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑭᐃᓐᐅᑦ ᓂᒍᑦᒪᔅ ᐊᓂᒍᑲᐃᓂᑦ: ᐅᑯ ᑐᐃ ᓂᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯᓐᐊᑦ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓕᓐᐅᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐯ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᐃᒍᐱᒍ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑕᓐᑦ ᐱᐅᓐᓇᓐ

7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓐᑲᓐᐅ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑐᒥᑦᑕᓐᑦ ᐱᐅᓐᓇ, ᓴᑦᑕᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐸᓐᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ,

8 ᑲᑦ ᓐᐊᓇᐃᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᔭᐊᑦ ᑳ ᑕᔅᑳᓂᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᐅ ᓗᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᑫᔭᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᑲᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᓐᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᓕᑭ ; ᐃᑦᑕᓯᓕᓐᐊ ᒫᑲ ᐃᒍᐱᒍ ᓗᑲᑦ ᑲᑦᑭᑲᑦᑦᑦ

9 ᑭ ᐃᑐᒍᓐᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅᔅᐱᑭ ᐊᓇᑲᒍᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᔅᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᓐᐊᔅᑳᔅᑲᐊᓐᒥᓐᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔭᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔭ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ᓴᑭᑖᓂᓐᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑦ: ᐃᒍᑯᒍᓕᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᔭᐸᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᑦ, ᑳ ᓂᔭᐊᓈᑭᐃᑯᑭᑦᑦ

10 ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓐᐊᔭᔭᐊᑦ ᐃᒍᑯᒍᐃ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᔅᓐᐊᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᓐᐅᐱᓇᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓐᐅᓯᔅ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓇᔅᐸᑦ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᓐᐊᐃᑫᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓐᑲᑦᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᓕᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᓕᑦ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓇ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᐅᓐ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓐᐊᐱᔅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊᐱᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑦᑕᐱᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓇᓐᐊᐸᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᔭᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᒧᒪᑲᓐᓇ ; ᓇᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᑲᐅᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᓇ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᒫᓐᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᐱᔭᔭᔭᑭᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔭᑭᑎᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑎᒍᑦᑲᐃᑳᐸᓐᐊᔅᑦᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓐᐊ ; ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐃᑳᑐᓐᐊ ; ᑯᑦᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐃᑳᑐᓐ, ᐅᓐᐊᑯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᓐ ; ᑳ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑐᓕᑭ, ᓐᒥᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᑭᑦᑦ

13 ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ; ᓗᒍᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᑦᐊᔅᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓐᐊᑦ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑳ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ : ᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑯᓇᓐᐊᑦ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᐊᓐᐅᓂᑭ ᓐᒥᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐊᑑᔅᑭᑭᑦᑦ

14 ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᒫᑲ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑭᑦᐊᔅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐅᐱᓂᑳᑐᓐᐊ ᐃᒍᑯᒍᐃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᓐᐊᑳᓂᒪ ᓂᓐ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓇᑦ

15 ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑯ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᒥᔅᑲᓐᐊᑳᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓯᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᒍᑯᒍᐃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐅᐱᓇᓐᓇᑦ

ᐱᔅᑭᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᓐ 21.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᐅᓐ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒍᑭ ᑭᔭᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒍᑭ ᐊᔅᑭ : ᓐᐅᔭ ᓃᒍᑦᒪᔅ ᑭᔭᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᔅᑭ ᑭ ᓐᐅᐱᐸᓕᓐᐊ ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑫᔭᐸᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓇ

2 ᓂᓕ ᒪᓇᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᐊᐸᐅᓐ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑖᐃᓇᑦ, ᐅᒍᑭ ᑭᔭᔭᓕᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓈᔭᐸᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᐸᔭᑲᐃᑖᓂᓐᐊᑦ ᑖᐱᔭᑯᑦ ᐅᒍᑭᔭᓐᑫᓐᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓐᐊᑦᐅᔭᐅᑦ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐅᑭᓇ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᑦ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐅᒪᑲᑦ, ᒫᑎᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑖᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᑕᔭᑫᒥᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑫᑭᐊᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᐊᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᑯᐊᑦᑦ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓯᐊᐊᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑳ ᐅᑭᑲᐊᐱᓕᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᔭᑯᓕᑦ ; ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᔭᒥᓕᑦᒪᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒫᑐᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᓕᑦᒪᐃᓐ : ᐅᔭ ᑲᑦᔭᒍ ᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐸᓕᐊᑦ

5 ᐊᓇ ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑉᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑌᑉ, ᒫᑎᒃ, ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᕿᑉᒃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᑖᓐᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ; ᑉᐅᔅ ᐅᐅ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᑖᑉᐯᒪᒃᑉᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᑉᒃᑉᔭᑭᑎᒪᒃᑉᓇᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᑭᔅᑭᒃᑌᑉᓯ ᓂᓚ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐋᑦᑕ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᒥᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒫᑉᐊᑭ ᓃᒃᑦᒪᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒫᑭᒃᓯ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓇᐊᑉ ᒧᔪ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓄᑌᔭᑉᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒧᔅᑭᑭᑉᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᓕᑉᓯ

7 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑉᐅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔭᑉ ᐅᐅ ᑫᑉᒃᓇ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᒃ ᒫᒃ, ᓂᓚ ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᑉᓯ

8 ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᔅᑭᓯᑭᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑖᑉᐯᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐹᓯᓇᑯᓯᑭᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐱᔅᒃᑎᓯᑭᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᑉᐊᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᒃ ᓇᑉᐊᑭᔅᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐅᑭᓇᔅᑭᔅᒃᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᐋᔭᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᓯᐃᓂᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑉᐊᓚᑉᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᑉᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅᔅᑉᐊᐱᔅᑯᓯᓂ; ᐅᑉᐊᒃᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓇ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓈᑎᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑉᔅᑉ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑉᔅᑉ ᐅᓈᒃᓂᓕ ᐅ ᓴᒃᔅᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑉᔅᑉ ᒫᑭᒃ ᐋᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓂᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐅᑉᑌᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑉᐋᐸᑎᓕᑎᓐ ᒫᒃ ᐅᓐᑭᔅᑉᑫᑉᐋᐃᓐ: ᒫᒃᓂᒃᓂᔅᓂᓐ ᐃᑉᐊᓐ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᒫᒃ ᐊᒃᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᑎᓈᒃ ᑉᐋᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᐋᐸᑎᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑖᐃᓐ, ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᑭᔅᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᓈᔅᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ;

11 ᐅ ᐋᔭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓐ: ᐅ ᑉᐋᓯᓯᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒪᑉᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔅᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓈᑉᒃᓇ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅᑎ ᒫᔅᐸᔅ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᐅᑦᔅᐳᑉᐋᓯᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᑉᒃᒥ;

12 ᑭ ᐋᔭᒪᒃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐸᒃ ᒥᓂᒃᓇ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂᓇᔅᐸ ᑭᑭᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒪ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒥᒃ ᓂᓇᔅᐸ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᓗᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌᑭ, ᐅᑉᐊᒃᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓇᔅᐸ ᒃ ᑕᑌᐃᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᐋᔅᒥᔅᓴᓐ

13 ᑉᐋᐸᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒪ; ᑭᑉᐅᑎᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒪ; ᓱᑉᐊᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒪ; ᓄᒃᑦ ᓂᒃᑉᐊᓄᑖᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒪᓇ

14 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᒃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐋᔭᒪᒃᓇ ᓂᓇᔅᐸ ᐅᓚᔅᑦᑭᑫᐃᓇ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐅᑦᑉᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᓯᐃᓂᑉᐋᑉᐊ ᓂᓇᔅᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑉᔅᑦᓕᒪ ᒪᓂᒃᓇᓂᔅᓂᓇ

15 ᐊᓇ ᒫᒃ ᒃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑉ ᐅᔅᐃᓇᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅ ᐃᑖᔅᑯᓕᑉ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᑉᒃᑌᒪ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᓂᓕᑉᓇ

16 ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᒫᒃ ᓄᑉᐊᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑉᔭᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᔅᑉᒃᒃ ᐅᑯ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᐋᓚᒃᓂᒃᒃᓇ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᑖᔅᑯᓕᑉ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᓕᑉ, ᓂᓇᔅᐸᑉᐸᑉ ᑭᑭᒥᑑᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᑎᑖᑖᓇᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑉᒃᒃ, ᓄᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᐱᑭ ᐋᓚᒃᓂᒃᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᐃᓂᑖᒃ ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃᓇ

17 ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒃ ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᓂᓕᑉ, ᒥᑑᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᑉ ᓄᒃᑦ ᓄᐅᔅᑉ ᑭᑉᐱᑦ, ᐅ ᑎᑖᐳᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑉ ᐃᔅ ᐅᑉᐊᑉᒃᓇ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᓇᓇ

18 ᒥᓂᒃᓇ ᒫᒃ ᒫᔅᑉᔅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔅᑖᓂᑉᐊᓐ: ᐃᑖᐃᓐ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒧᑭ ᐅᔅᐃᓇᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅᑯᑉᐊᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑉᐅᔅᑉᐊᓯᒃ ᑉᐊᔅᓂᑖᒃᓇᓇ

19 ᓄᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᓂ ᐅᓚᔅᑦᑭᑫᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᐳᐃ ᒥᓗᔅᔅᑭᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑉᐋᑉᐅᔅᑭᑭᒃᑌᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓱᑉᐊᒪ ᐅᓚᔅᑦᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᒫᔅᑉᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ, ᓱᑉᐸᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ, ᒃᓚᓯᑦᐳᓂ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᒃ, ᐅᒥᔅᓚᑉ;

20 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓱᔭᓕᑉ, ᓱᔅᑦᓂᒃᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑯᑉᑖᔅ, ᔭᔅᑎᔭᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑉᔅᔅ, ᒃᓇᓯᐸᑉ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᔭᓈᓄᒃ, ᐯᔅᑉ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓱᑭᑖᑉ, ᐳᑉᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑖᑉ, ᒃᑖᓯᑉᑖᔅᔅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔭᑯᓱᑉ, ᒫᓯᑉᑉ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇᔅᐸ ᐋᒥᑑᔅᑉᓇ

21 ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓇᔅᐸ ᑭᑭᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒪ ᐅᑉᐊᒃᓂᑭ ᓂᓇᔅᐸᑉ ᐅᔅᒃ; ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᑯ ᑭᑭᐃᔅᑉᒃᑌᒪ

ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᔅ: ᐱᒥᐡᔅᑲᓇᑉ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᒣᒧᒋ ᑭ ᐅᔅᐃᓐᓕᓕᐊᓈᐱᔅᑯᐧᐊᓐ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᑲ ᓵᐳᐧᐊᓯᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᓂᑖᑲᓐᓯ

22 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᐡᓐ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒫᓂᒡᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑲᒥᑯᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᑕᓯ

23 ᐊᓐᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᒻ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᒪᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑎᐱᔅᑭᐱᓯᒻ ᑭᒋ ᒐᑲᓯᑫᒋᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᓂᑲᑐᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᒫᓂᒡᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᐧᐊᔅᔭᓯᐃᓂᐃᑉ ᐅᑯᑕᓯ

24 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐸᑲᓂᐃᒋᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑖᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐊᓯᓯᓕᒃ: ᐅᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑮᒃ ᐱᐅᑖᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑯᓯᐃᓐ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓂᐧᐊᑉ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᑉ ᐊᓐᑕᓇ

25 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑲᑐᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑐᐧᐊ ᒣᐧᑲᒡ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᑉ ᐊᓐᑕᓇ

26 ᐅᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐯᑖᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑐᓕᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᐃᓂᓕᑉᓇ

27 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᒪᑲᓐ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓯᓈᑯᐃᐧᐅᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭᓐᔅᑭᒪᑲᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯᒋᒃ ᒫᓂᒡᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃᓇ

ᐱᔅᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ 22.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑲᒃ ᓯᐱ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑲᒥᒃ ᖁᐱᔅᑯᒡ ᒪᔅᑲᒥ, ᐅ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒫᓂᒡᓂᔅᓂᑦᓇ

2 ᐅᖁᐃᒃ ᐱᒧᐡᔅᑲᓇᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᐳᑕᐧᐊᑲᒪ ᓯᐱᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᑉ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᑎᒃ, ᑲ ᓂᖁᐃᑭᖁᑉ ᓂᓇᓵᐸ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᔅ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔅᐃᑉ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐧᐅ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ: ᒥᔅᑎᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐱᔅᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐅᔅᑲᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓇ

3 ᓇᒪᐃᔅᑲᑉ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᐧᐅᐃᓐ: ᒫᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒫᓂᒡᓂᔅᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᐊᔅᑮᔅᑫᔅᑕᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑮᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ:

4 ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᐧᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑖᔅᑕᒥᑯᓕᑉ; ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᑉ ᐅᔅᑲᑎᑯᐧᐊᒃᓇ

5 ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᔅᑲᑉ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦᑕ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᓕᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᓇᒪᑲᓂᓕᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐱᓯᒻ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᐃᓐ; ᐧᐅᔅ ᐧᐊᔅᑐᓇᒪᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐊ: ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᓇ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᓇ ᐧᑲᔭᔅᑭᑎᒪᑲᐧᓇ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑖᐧᐯᒪᑲᐧᓇ: ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑉ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐧᐅᑉ ᐅᑕ ᐅᓇᒪᓕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓈᓕᒋ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑮᔅᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑭᓇ

7 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᓐ: ᔅᐧᐅᓕᖁᓯᑉ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑐᒫᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑫᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃᓇ

8 ᓂᓕ ᒪᓐ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑐᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑐᓐᓇ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒫᓐ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑖᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓇᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓇ

9 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔅᑕ, ᔭᐧᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑕ: ᐧᐅᔅ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᑖᔅᑫᐧᐊᑲᓐ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᓵᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᑭ; ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔅᑕᑉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᓇ

10 ᓂᑎᒃ ᓗᒍᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚ ᐊᑯᔅᑭ·ᐊᔅ ᑳ ᐃ·ᑐᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ·ᐋᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᔅ ᑫᑳᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᒍᓐ

11 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒫᑎᓯᒍ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ᐃᓂᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓂᓯᒍ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ·ᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᑦ ᐁᑯᔅ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᑳᔭᔅᑭᑖᑎᓯᒍ; ᐊᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐁᑯᔅ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒍᓐ

12 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐸᔅ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᐋ; ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑫᐃᓐ ᓗᒍᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑎᐃᑯᐋ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓚᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᔅᓈ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑑᔅᑫᐃᓐᓐ

13 ᓂᓚ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐋᓕᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒥᑲ, ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᓃᒍᑦᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑳᔭᒃ, ᓃᒍᑦᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᒫᒋᒃᓐ

14 ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑰᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑐᑦ·ᒫᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔅ·ᑫᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ·ᑳᔭᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐋᔭ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᔅᑎ·ᑲ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᔅᐳ ᑭᒋᐃᒍᔅᑳᑎᒥᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᒃ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃᓐ

15 ·ᐁᔅ ·ᐊᓚᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᑎ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᐱᔅ·ᑳᑎᔅᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᓂᐸᓗ·ᐁᔅᑲᒃ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔅᑦ·ᐋᒋᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑑ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑭᑖᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔅᑖᑦ ᑭᓛᔅᑭᐃᓂᓕᒍᓐ

16 ᓂᓚ ᑭᔅᔅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᑦ ᐁᓐᑲᓕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᒪᑖᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᐃᐋᔭᒥᐋ·ᐊᒃᓐ ᓂᓚ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎᐱᑯᒪ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔅᒥᔅ ᐆᐃᑦ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ·ᐋᓯᓯᑦ ᓗᒍᑦ ·ᐋᐸᓇᒐᒃᓐ

17 ᐊᒫᒃ ᒪᑳ ᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᒍᑭ·ᑫ·ᐋᐋ ᐃ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᐋᔅᑦᒪᓐ ᐊᓇ ᒫᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑦᒃ ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑐᒍ, ᐋᔅᑦᒪᓐ ᐊᓇ ᓗᒍᑦ ᑳ ᓄᑐᔭᐸ·ᑫᑦ ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑐᒍ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒫᑳ ᐁᑐᓕᑦᒧ·ᑫ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᒧᔾ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᓕᒍᓐ

18 ·ᐁᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᔅᑦ·ᐊᒍ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᒍ ᑳ ᐯᑦᒃ ᑳ ᐃ·ᑐᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᔅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑫᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓂᓕᒍ ᐅᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᑮᒍᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒍ ᑫ ᓚᑭᑖ·ᑫ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᓚᑭᑦᒪ·ᐁᒍ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᑯᐃᑖᔅᐱᓂᐃᓇ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑐᓕᑭ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓂᒃᓐ

19 ᑮᒍᐱᓐ ᒫᑳ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᒍ ᑫ ᐃᑲᑐᓇᒧ·ᑫ ᑳ ᐃ·ᑐᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔅᑭ·ᐋᐃᑫᐃ ᐋᔭᒥᐃᓐ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑲᑐᓇ·ᒥᒍ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑖᑯᓯᐃᓂᓕᒍ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑐᑭ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃᓐ

20 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐸᑐᑦᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑳᓇ ᐃ·ᑐᒍ, ᑫᒋᓈᒍ ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔅᓂᐋᓐ ᐁᒥᐋ: ᐁᑯᔅ ᐃᔅ ᑕᑯᔅᐋ, ᑐᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᐋ ᑭᔅᔅᓐ

21 ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᐃᐋ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓇᒍ ᑭᔅᔅ ᐠ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃ ᐃᑦᐃᑯ·ᐋᓇ·ᐊᒍ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔅᔅᒃᓐ ᐁᒥᐋᓐ

Gilbert & Rivington, 52, St. John's Square and 28, Whitefriars Street, London.